o Bible. Gospels. Miriam. (1902.)

ABELE IAUALI KERKAR GELAR

MERIBA OPOLE IESU KERISO

DEPEGELI MIRIAM MER

NEIS A NEIS EUANGELIA DETARARE

MATAIO LUKA
MAREKO IOANE

London:
BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.
1902

Digitized by Google

o Bible. Gospels. Miriam. (1902.)

ABELE IAUALI KERKAR GELAR

MERIBA OPOLE IESU KERISO

DEPEGELI MIRIAM MER

NEIS A NEIS EUANGELIA DETARARE

MATAIO LUKA
MAREKO IOANE

London:
BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.
1902

Digitized by Google

EUANGELIA

MATAIO DETARER.

MIZMIZ I.

1. Abele Iauali, abele Iesu Keriso ra kusi, abele Dauida ra uerem, abele Aberahama ra uerem.

2. Aberahama esomelu Isaaka; Isaaka esomelu Iakobo; Iakobo esomelu Iuda gako abara keimer giz;

3. Iuda esomelu Faresa gako Zara Tamaraelam; Faresa esomelu Eseroma; Eseroma esomelu Arama;

4. Arama esomelu Aminadaba; Aminadaba esomelu Naasona; Naasona esomelu Salemona;

5. Salemona esomelu Boasa Rakabelam; Boasa esomelu Obeda Rutelam; Obeda esomelu Iese;

6. Iese esomelu abele Dauida opole; Dauida opole esomelu Solomona Uria ai koskerlam;

7. Solomona esomelu Reoboamo; Reoboamo esomelu Abia; Abia esomelu Asa;

8. Asa esomelu Iosefata Iosefata esomelu Iorama; Iorama esomelu Usia;

9. Usia esomelu Iotama; Iotama esomelu Aasa; Aasa esomelu Esekia;

10. Esekia esomelu Manase; Manase esomelu Amone; Amone esomelu Iosia;

11. Iosia esomelu Iekonia gako abara keimer giz, abele kerker Isaraela namarare Babelonia ge areselam.

12. Abele kerker Isaraela bosi Babelonia ge Iekonia esomelu Salatiela; Salatiela esomelu Zerubabela;

13. Zerubabela esomelu Abiuda; Abiuda esomelu Eliakima; Eliakima esomelu Azora;

14. Azora esomelu Sadoga; Sadoga esomelu Akeima; Akeima esomelu Eliuda;

15. Eluida esomelu Eleazara; Eleazara esomelu Matana; Matana esomelu Iakobo;

Digitized by Google

16. Iakobo esomelu Iosefa Maria ra kimiar, Maria esomelu Iesu, abara nei atker Keriso.

17. Dasmer, nosik uridili a ditimeda Aberahama bakedida Dauida dog foatin gaire nosik; a ditimeda Dauida dog bakedida abele kerker Isaraela namarare Babelonia ge foatin gaire nosik; a ditimeda Babelonia ge bakedida Keriso dog foatin gaire nosik.

18. Emereta Iesu Keriso esmelu mokakalam: Abara apu Maria au lagelage Josefaim, E deredare abara kem Lamar Zogolam, epe uiaba nole okakis.

19. Ege Iosefa abara kimiar, abele le barkak tonar, E nole dikiapor Maria detage gaire le opem, E dikiapor gumik atuaki abima.

20. E okabatagere abele gaire lu, dasmer, abele Opole ra Angela etomelu abi abele peim, kega, Iosefa ae, Dauida ra uerem, ma nole geum ma ko egaret Maria mara kosker; abelelam abara kem Lamar Zogolam.

21. E esomelu abara kimiar uerem, ma abi nei etkeroa abim IESU; abelelam E uerkab abara ged uiaba uitelam.

22. Uao bakedida gaire lu uridili, iaueakai ageakarem Opole ra mer, abele perofeta, kega,

23. Dasmer, abele neur ra kem ko esomeloa abele kimiar uerem, uiaba nei etkeroa abi Emanuela, tonar abele, ese etomeret, Ade Meribi okakis.

24. Josefa ekiamulu utelam E ikerare abkoreb mokakalam Opole Angela ra mer, ko egaret abara kosker:

25. Ege uiaba nole obapit kak bakedida abele kerker esomelu abara narbet kimiar uerem, E nei atker abi IESU.

MIZMIZ II.

1. Abele kerker ge Iesu esmelu muige Bethelema Iudaia ge, abele kerker ge Heroda opole, dasmer, makoi le tabakeuare naiger pekelam Ierusalemaem,

2. Kega, Nade abele kimiar uerem esmelu Iudaia le la Opole? abelelam keriba erdali abara uer abele naiger peke, keriba tabakeuare abi esorgiru abim.

3. Heroda opole asor, E okasosok gako Ierusalema uridili.

4. E natameare gaire zogozogo le giz a aotale giz

abele ged ge, E uiabi nautmerare nade Keriso esmelu.

5. Uiaba abi detagerare, Muige Bethelema Iudaia ge; abelelam perofeta detarare, kega,

6. Mama Bethelema muige abele ged Iudaia, ma nole kebile gaire Juda opole; abelelam ma giz abele Tarima le, E sirdam Isaraela kara ged.

7. Heroda gumik emariklu taraisare gaire makoi le tabakeuare abim, E nautmerare uiabim, na kerker uiaba erdali abele uer.

8. Heroda naunarakare uiaba bakeuare Bethelemaem, kega, Bakeuare mamor deraimerare abele sursur uerem; ese uaba erdali, kari natomertare, kai naobukilu esorgiru abim.

9. Ui ge aserare abele opole, ege uiaba bakeuare; dasmer, abele uer uiaba erdali naiger apek, kekiam uiaba opem, abele uer emerilu tumem abele kebi uerem ra uteb.

10. Uiaba erdali abele uer, uiaba au sererege.

11. Uiaba barot abele meta, uiaba erdali abele uerem gako abara apu Maria, a uiaba esorgiru abim; uiaba detuerare a itiru uiaba lu, ege uiaba naisuerare abim nase lu, abele gold, gako sus lipano, gako abele sus muro.

12. Uiabim natomertare abele peim ge Adelam uiaba nole ko bakomet Herodaim, ui ge bakeuare uiaba gedim nerute gab ge.

13. Ui bakeuare, dasmer, abele Opole ra angela E natomertare Iosefaim abele peim ge, kega, Tekue, ma ais abele sursur uerem, gako abara apu, ua derareteder Aigupitoem, uaba emeridare kari naokaideroa kara mer marim, abelelam abele Heroda E deraimerare abele sursur uerem ko ipitare eumilu.

14. E tekuelu a ais abele sursur uerem, gako abara apu abele ki ge, ui bakuidare Aigupitoem;

15. E dauer niai niai Aigupito ge abele itudilu Heroda ra mop; iaueakai bakedida abele Opole ra mer perofeta detarare, kega, Kaka dabgiri kara uerem Aigupitolam.

16. Heroda nardarare gaire makoi le abi okaderdare, abelelam E au uekuge E namarkare uader le narsare kimiar uerem giz Bethelema ge bakedida nener ge, ditimedare uiaba neis urut,

gako uader kebile maike abkoreb, abele kerker ge Heroda deraimerare gaire makoi le.

17. Ga akailu abele Ieremia perofeta ra mer, kega,

18. Ua aserare abèle ebazoer Rama ge, abele au ebazoer op batapelare, Rasera E ezuer abara omasker, umer kak E paimilu, abelelam abara omasker eseamulu.

19. Ege Heroda eumilu, dasmer, abele Opole ra angela etomelu Iosefaim abele peim ge Aigupito ge,

20. Kega, Ma ais abele sursur uerem, gako abara apu, bakeuidare abele gedim Isaraela; abelelam emetu eumilu uader le deraimerare abele sursur uerem ipitare eumilu.

21. E ge tekuelu ais abele sursur uerem, gako abara apu, ui ge bakeuidare abele gedim Isaraelaem.

22. Epe E asoli Arekilao Iudaia Opole Heroda ra kes abara aba, abelelam E au geum ko bakeam abele; ege peike abi etomelu abele peim ge Adelam, Ma bakeam abele ged Galilaiaem;

23. A E bakeam nerute uteb nei Nazareta E emerilu; ga akailu abele gaire perofeta ra mer, kega, E nei etkeroa Nazareta le.

MIZMIZ III.

1. Abele kerker Ioane, nei atker Bapataiso le, tabarki E marau abele Iudaia sumez ge,

2. Kega, Ma obazgeda, abelelam kotor baselaia maike.

3. Abelelam E dali Isaia perofeta detager, kega, Abele kodo le ereretikri abele sumez ge, Uaba paret Opole ra gab, a dirup abara gab.

4. Ege Ioane ra am uali kamela mus abara uak paur; abara leuer pem akerise ereger gako abele sumez isao.

5. Ui bakeuare abim Ierusalema giz, gako Iudaia le uridili bakedilu Ioridano apek.

6. E uiabi bapataiso Ioridano ge, a uiaba natomertare uiaba uite giz.

7. E nardarare gaire Faresaio giz gako Sadukaio giz tabakeuare abim bapataisoem, E ui daratagerare, kega, Areg tabo ra omasker ae, nete uabi detomerta uaba deraret abele niai urker?

Digitized by Google

8. Uaba turum nagri abkoreb uaba obazgeda:

9. Uaba nole uabi dikiapore uaba nerkeplam, kega, Aberahama keriba aba; abelelam kaka uabi detager Ade umele depegeli baker peike ko Aberahama ra omasker.

10. Abele deumerupikeub tulik ikedilu maike lu giz ge; gaire lu uridili nole debe turum, E deregeir a dikri ur ge.

11. Kaka uabi bapataiso abele ni iaueakai uaba obazger; epe nerute le kari keubu ekas E au kale kari tumge, kaka nole abkoreb tais abara teter gab; E uabi bapataiso abele Lamar Zogo, gako abele ur;

12. Abara tag nagri pat, E dirup abara kon etkemed; a E ais azig metaem gaire kon nole puip kak, ege kon ra gegur E disirkilu abele ur umer kak esameilu.

13. Jesu bakeamulu Galilaialam Ioridano ge Ioaneim, iauaekai E abi bapataiso.

14. Ioane de abi daisumdalu, kega, Debele ma kari bapataiso, nako ma tabakeam karim?

15. Iesu etkalu abim, kega, Ma no bapataiso karim, abelelam abkoreb meribim bakedida gaire gelar barkak uridili; E mena abi asoli.

16. Ege E Iesuim bapataiso E tegemelu nilam dasmer, ege kotor nakesmulu, E erdalu Ade ra Lamar tabu mokakalam dibadib ise emerder abi kerem ge;

17. Dasmer, abele kodo mer kotorlam, kega, Kara Uerem nase ge idali, kaka au sererege abim.

MIZMIZ IV.

1. Ege Iesu ais abele sumez ge abele Lamar de, iaueakai diabolo abi mirem.

2. Iesu baueru foate gaire gerger a foate gaire ki, E keubu uererege.

3. E toabukilu abele le mirem, kega, Ese mama Ade ra Uerem, ma detager gaire baker a depegire leuer ise.

4. E etkalu, kega, Emetu detarare, Nole leuer tepteb le eded, epe Ade ra mer uridili etomeret abi telam.

5. Ege diabolo ko egaredelu Iesu abele zogo uteb, E ekueilu abele zogo meta tot ge,

6. E abi detager abim, Ese mama Ade ra Uerem, ma eupemar a ekueilu sepge,

Digitized by Google

abelelam emetu detarare, E abi mer tigri abara angela giz uiaba mari egared uiaba taglam, nole mara teter itur nerute baker ge.

7. Iesu abi detager abim, Emetu detarare, kega, Ma nole mirem abele Opole mara Ade.

8. Ege diabolo ko ais abim abele au pereper paserem, E abi etomeret abim gesep baselaia uridili, gako uiaba debe lu giz;

9. Ege E abi detager abim, Kaka mari nakuar marim gaire lu uridili, ese mama kari erkepsam a esorgiru.

10. Iesu abi detager abim, Ma adem bakeam Satana, abelelam emetu detarare, Mama abi esorgiru abele Opole mara Ade, E tepeteb mama abi memeg le.

11. Ege diabolo abi dikaer, dasmer, epe angela tabarki abi memeg le giz abim.

12. Iesu asoli Ioane asirikilu abele au dubare meta, epe E bakeamulu Galilaiem.

13. E abi dikaer Nazareta, E bakeamulu a emerilu Kapernaumge maike gur tauer ge, abele Sebulona a Nafatali ra nener.

14. Iaueakai bakedida abele mer Isaia perofeta, kega,

15. Abele ged Sebulona, gako abele ged Nafatali, abele gab abele gur ge Ioridano apek, Galilaia nogle giz ra ged;

16. Abele le giz emerilu kupikupi ge uiaba erdali abele au be; uiaba le giz emerilu abele ged gako abele eud mar, uiaba erdali abele be batoamerti.

17. Abele kerker Iesu ditimeda ko marau, kega, Uaba obazgeda; abelelam kotor baselaia maike.

18. Iesu ekasereder maike abele Galilaia gur ge, E abi erdali neisi le, Simona abara nei Peteru, gako Anederea abara keimer, uiaba net bataueret abele gur ge; abelelam ui darali umele larem.

19. E uiabi detager, Ua kari narmili, kaka uaba depegimelu le asaperem.

20. Ui darali dikaerei uiaba net a abi irmilei.

21. E dikaer abele uteb, E ko erdali nerute neisi le Iakobo Zebedaio ra uerem, gako Ioane abara keimer, abele nar ge gako uiaba aba Sebedaio, uiaba ko euer uiaba net atoatelam; E uiabi darabgeri neisi le.

22. Uiaba sobkak dikaerei

Digitized by Google

abele nar gako uiaba aba, a abi irmili.

23. Ege Iesu deraueilu Galilaia uridili, E uiabi ereuerem uiaba sunago giz, E natomertare debe mer abele baselaia ge, a idigiri gim le giz gako asiasi gim abele ged uridili.

24. Ege abara mer esauer a aserare Suria uridili; epe uiaba taraisare abim gim le giz uridili a gaire tonar gim; gako uader le asiasi demoni giz uiabi dedkoli, a uader le paim gim gako le giz ibibi; E uiaba uridili nadgiri.

25. Ege le lakub abi irmilare, gaire le Galilaialam, a Dekapolelam, a Ierusalemalam, a Iudaialam, a Ioridano apek.

MIZMIZ V.

1. Ege E darasmerare abele le lakub, epe E ogi abele paser ge, ege emerilu, epe abara kaimeg giz tabakeuare abim;

2. Ege E uiabi detager a ereuerem uiabim, kega,

3. Uerkab uader le gebegeb nerkep; abelelam uiaba uteb kotor baselaia.

4. Uerkab uader le okasosok; abelelam nagri uiaba okadraseked.

5. Uerkab uader le mapodan tonar; abelelam uiaba nagri gobar atagor abele ged.

6. Uerkab uader le uererege a niap ge abele barkak tonarlam; abelelam uiaba gem osmeda.

7. Uerkab uader le nagri nasenas; abelelam E uiabi ko nasenas.

8. Uerkab uader le og kak nerkep; abelelam uiaba abi erdali abele Ade.

9. Uerkab uader le demeger abele mapodanuem; abelelam nei atkeroa Ade ra uerem giz.

10. Uerkab uader le dedkoli abele barkak tonarlam; abelelam uiaba nagri kotor baselaia.

11. Uerkab uaba ese uiaba adud mer uabim, a uabi dedkoeda a bes mer uabim, a gaire adud uridili uabim karielam.

12. Uaba sererege a bapereker; abelelam uaba nagri au bodomalam kotor baselaiaim; abelelam uiaba ikerare mokakalam gaire perofeta giz kekiam uabim.

13. Ege uaba gesep ra sol; ese sol nole kurabkurab a nade lu uaba kurabem? nolea nerute lu ko abkoreb ikerare no bataueret adem a le esapili.

14. Uaba gesep datki.

Digitized by Google

Umer kak ispili abele uteb tumge paser ge.

15. Uiaba nole disirik abele lamepa, a iketilu muige abele kumete; epe iketilu abele lamepa ra uteb, iaueakai datki nagri le uridili abele meta ge.

16. Uaba datki mokakalam le la opem, iaueakai uiaba erdali uaba debe tonar, uiaba naospered uaba Aba emeri kotor ge.

17. Uaba nole dikiaporare kaka tabakeamud ko detui abele gelar, gako abele gaire perofeta giz ra mer; kaka nole tabakeamud ko detui, epe bakedida.

18. Abelelam a ageakar kaka uabi detagered, Eseamulu abele kotor ge gako abele gesep ge, epe nole aseamur kak abele iota, gako kebi uar mog abele gelar giz, a mena bakedida gaire lu uridili.

19. Dasmerare, ese le detui abele kebi gelar, a ereuerem le mokakalam, E nei eteker kebi kale abele kotor baselaia; epe ese le ikeli pako ereuerem abele, E nei eteker au kale abele kotor baselaia.

20. Abelelam kaka uabi detagered, Ese nole aule uaba barkak tonar tumem abele gaire aotale giz gako Faresaio giz, umer kak uaba barot abele kotor baselaia ge.

21. Ua aserare gaire aule giz uiaba mer, Ma nole le ipit eumida; ese le ipit eumida nerute le, E bodomalam abele meratager.

22. Epe kakanale uabi detagered, Ese le tababu ueku abara boai, E nagri bodomalam abele meratager; ese le abi detager abara boai, Raka, E nagri bodomalam abele meratager; ege ese nerute le abi detager nerute le, Paim le ae, E nagri bodomalam abele ur Genaim.

23. Ese ma abi ikuar mara zeku lu abele bao ge, epe ma ko dikiapore mara boai nagri nerute lu mari ueku,

24. Ma dikaereti mara zeku lu abele uteb abele bao opem; epe ma bakeam; kekiam abi itikubi mara boai, a ko takomed a ikuar mara zeku lu.

25. Ma dudum abi itikubi abele le ezoli abara gaire lu mari dog, peirdi uaba okakis abele gab ge; iaueakai nole mari emarid abele meratager abele le ezoli abara lu, a ko mari emarid abele meratager tarima le, E tarima le mari emarid abele

Digitized by Google

memeg le, a memeg le mari emarid abele audubare meta.

26. Ageakar kaka mari detager, Ma umer kak ko esomed, pe bakedida abara mani.

27. Ua aserare aule giz ra mer, Ma nole kogem;

28. Epe kakanale uabi detagered, Ese le dasmer abele kosker E abi lag, E emetu kogem abim abara nerkep.

29. Ese mara tuter pone mari nadkoli ma dekeamur a adem; abelelam debele nerute mog mara gem abi, a adud batauered mara gem kemerkemer Genaim.

30. Ese mara tuter tag mari nadkoli, ma isimi adem, abelelam debele nerute mog mara gem abi, a adud batauered mara gem kemerkemer Genaim.

31. Uiaba mer kega, Ese le imud abara kosker, debele ko ikuar abim abele dituaki jauali;

32. Epe kakanale uabi detagered, Ese le imud abara kosker, epe nole ko kak, E abi namarik kogem; ese le ispilu abele amu kosker E dali kogem.

33. Ua aserare aule giz uiaba nerute mer, Ma nole bes iskosi, epe ma abi ikuar abele Opole lu ma emetu iskosi;

34. Epe kakanale, kaka uabi detagerare, Nole iskosi kak; nole iskosi abele kotor ge, abelelam Ade ra bao ge;

35. Gako abele gesep ge, abelelam abele uteb ekueilu abara teter; gako Ierusalema, abelelam au Opole ra uteb.

36. Ma nole iskosi mara kerem ge, abelelam ma umer kak dipegili netat mara mus ko kakekake a golegole.

37. Epe uaba mer mokakalam, Uao, uao; Nole, nole; abelelam abele mer aule gaire mer, abara giz adudelam.

38. Ua aserare uiaba mer, Bodomalam abele pone, nerute pone, a bodomalam abele tereg nurute tereg;

39. Epe kakanale uabi detagerare, Uaba nole imara abele adud; ese nerute le mara tuter peik bage erese, ma ko batauerik nerute.

40. Ese le lagelage mari ikerare abele meratagerem, E ais mara gem uali, ma ikuar mara au gem uali.

41. Ese le mari bamesili abi kemem bakeamulu abele netat mail, ma ko bakeamulu abim neis mail.

42. Ma abi ikuar abele le

mari damosare, ma nole adem dimu abele le lagelage damosare mani marielam.

43. Ua aserare uiaba kega, Ma abi nasenase abele le emerilu maike, a deralu abele le mari ueku;

44. Epe kaka uabi daratagerare, Uaba abi nasenase uiaba le giz uabi ueku, uaba debe mer ikuar uader le uabi adud mer egali, uaba abi nasenase uader le uabi deralu, uaba abi esorerapare uader le uabi bes mer gako uabi dedkoli;

45. Iaueakai uaba Baba emerilu abele kotor ge abara uerem giz uabim; E abi emarid abara lem uiabim uader le adud tonar, a uader le debe tonar, E abi emarida irmir ko abi uader le barkak tonar, gako uader le adud tonar.

46. Abelelam ese uaba abi nasenase uader le uabi nasenase, nalu uaba bodomalam nagri? nako telona giz nole ikerare mokakalam abele tonar?

47. Ese uaba tepteb nasenase uaba boai, nalu lu aule uaba ikerare? nako telona giz nole ikerare mokakalam?

48. Dasmerare, abkoreb uaba debe tonar kemerkemer, mokakalam uaba Baba emerilu kotor ge, E debele kemerkemer.

MIZMIZ VI.

1. Uaba nole nakuarare uaba nase lu le ra opem, iaueakai uiaba erdali ua mokakalam ikerare; ege nole uaba bodomalam nagri abielam uaba Aba emerilu kotor ge.

2. Epe ike, ese ma abi nase lu nakuarare, ma nole maber dibiri mara opem mokakalam bes le giz a sunago ge, a gab ge, iaueakai le giz uiabi naosepereda. Ageakar kaka uabi detagereda, Uiaba nagri bodomalam.

3. Ese ma nakuarare uader nase lu, debele mara ber tag nole asmer kak abele lu mara tuter tag ikerare:

4. Iaueakai gaire mara nase lu nole le asmer kak; epe mara Baba dasmerauem abele lu mude ge, E mari ikuar paret kak mari bodomalam.

5. Ese ma abi esorerapare, ma nole mokakalam bes le giz; abelelam uiaba lagelag esorerapare sunago ge a gab uasuli opem gaire le, iaueakai gaire le uiabi darasmerare. Ageakar kaka uabi

detagereda, Uiaba nagri bodomalam.

6. Ese ma esorerapare, ma ge bao mabi uteb ge, a dimi abara te, ege ma abi esorerapare mara Baba penoka dali ardar kak uteb ge; mara Baba E darasmerare abele ardar kak uteb ge, E mari nakuaroa paret kak mari bodomalam.

7. Ese uaba esorerapare nole mer mer ko etomeret mokakalam gaire nog le giz; abelelam uiaba dikiaporare ese gaire mer Ade uiabi nase ge.

8. Dasmerare, uaba nole mokakalam uiaba; abelelam uaba Aba ge erdar gaire lu uridili uaba nole nagri, a ua nole amosi kak.

9. Dasmerare, uaba esorerapare mokakalam: Keriba Aba kotor ge, zogoem mara nei.

10. Mamoro mara baselaia sepem uatabu. Ikeroa mabara lag abele gesep ge, mokakalam kotor ge.

11. Keribi ikuar leuer abkoreb abele gerger.

12. Adem dikri keriba uit, mokakalam keriba dikri ui uridili keribim dedkoeda.

13. Nole keribi tegeredare abele mirem; epe keriba ditkedarare uitelam; Abelelam mari dog baselaia, a adigir, a deseper, niai karem. Amen.

14. Abelelam ese uaba dikri le la uit; ege uaba Aba dali kotor ge adem dikri uaba uit.

15. Ese uaba nole dikri le la uit, uaba Abet nole ua dikri uaba uit.

16. Ese uaba leuer baili, nole opauzi mokakalam bes le giz; abelelam uiaba dedkoli uiaba op, iaueakai gaire le nardarare uiaba leuer baili. Ageakar ka uabi detagereda, Uiaba bodomalam nagri.

17. Ese ma leuer baili, ma idu desas mabara kerem; a dirup mara op;

18. Iaueakai gaire le nole ardar kak ma leuer baili, epe mara Aba penoka dali ardar kak uteb ge; a mara Aba E ua dasmerare abele ardar kak uteb, E mari etomer paret kak mari bodomalam.

19. Uaba nole aukase deraimerare uaba gesep lu, a nagri degem gako lee umele eseamulu, a nagri le eroam, E abi daiui a ko eroam:

20. Epe uaba aukase deraimerare uaba kotor lu, nole degem a nole lee umer kak eseamulu, nole le eroam, E abi daiui a ko eroam;

Digitized by Google

21. Abelelam abele uteb uaba lu nagri, a uaba nerkep abi dog.

22. Abele pone, gem ra lamepa; ese mara pone debele, a mara gem datki uridili.

23. Ese mara pone adud, a mara gem kupikup uridili. Dasmer, ese kupikup abele be muige mari dog, uaiai au kupikup!

24. Umer kak le memeg neis opole; abelelam E derar nerute le, epe E nase nerute le; ese nole, E ekpi nerute le ge, epe dituaki nerute le. Uaba umer kak memeg le Adim a gako mamona.

25. Abelelam kaka uabi detagereda, Uaba nole okadeskeda uaba eded, na leuer uaba eroare, a na ni uaba ereare; gako uaba gem na lu uaba ameare. Nako eded nole aule abele leuerlam, gako abele gem abele amelam?

26. Uaba dasmerare ebur giz epereda; uiaba nole saido dikri, a nole deregeir, a nole azig saido meta ge; epe uaba Aba, emerilu kotor ge, uiabi darasisieda. Nako uaba nole au debele uiabim?

27. Na le dali uaba umele abara okadeskeda, E asaimer abara eded netat kubita?

28. Nalugem uaba okadeskeda uaba am uali? Ua dikiaporare abele sumez goago, nako tonar omeilu; uiaba nole dorge a nole erat.

29. Kaka uabi detagereda, Ege Solomona, gako abara au debe lu giz, E nole abara am uali mokakalam abele nerute uiaba.

30. Ese Ade abi ikuar mokakalam am uali abele gaire lu ged sumez, eded abele gerger a ko batauered idim ge abele amei uteb, nako uaba nole au debe am uali nagri, uaba kebi oituli?

31. Dasmerare, uaba nole okadeskeda, gako mer mokakalam, Na leuer meriba aroare? a na ni meriba ere? a na am uali meriba amear?

32. Abelelam gaire lu peike gaire nogle giz deraimerare; abelelam uaba Aba penoka dali abele kotor ge, E dasmerauem gaire lu uridili abkoreb uabim.

33. Ege uaba kekiam deraimerare abele Ade ra baselaia, gako abara barkak tonar, iaueakai uaba gaire lu uridili nagri.

34. Dasmerare, uaba nole okadeskeda abele idim ge; abelelam okadeskeda idim ge abgerger abara lu,

abkoreb abele gerger abara adud.

MIZMIZ VII.

1. Ua nole abi meratager kak nerute le, iaueakai E uabi ko nole meratager.

2. Abelelam abele meratager ua abi meratager, E ko uabi meratager; abele tonar lu uaba abi detali, a E ko uabi detali.

3. Nalu ma abi dasmeri lu puipi mara le la pone ge, a ma nole umer kak abele au lu mara pone ge?

4. Nalugem ma detager mara le, Abkoreb kaka atperedelu lu puipi mara pone; dasmer, abele au lu nagri mara pone ge?

5. Mama bes le, kekiam batauereda abele au lu mara pone ge; iaueakai ma erdali paret kak abi atperedelu abele lu puipi mara le la pone ge.

6. Nole abkoreb uaba ikuar abele zogo lu omai giz, a ua nole dikri uaba penina gaire borom giz ra opem, mena esapirda uiaba teter, a ko batauered uabi eregili mogamog.

7. Ua abi damsare, iaueakai uabi nakuarare; a uaba deraimerare, epe uaba erdali; a uaba abi dida mudumud iaueakai uabim diski.

8. Abelelam ese le abi damsare E nagri; abele le deraimer E abi erdali; a diski abele le abi dida mudumud.

9. Nete le uabim, ese mara uerem mari namosi aretoem, nako ma abi ikuar baker?

10. A ko mari namosi larem, nako ma abi ikuar tabo?

11. Dasmerare, uaba adud le, ese uaba umele nakuarare debe lu uaba omasker giz, nako uaba Aba penoka dali kotor ge, nole uabi nakuarare au debe lu giz uiaba le abi damsare?

12. Gaire lu uridili uaba lag le giz uabi ikerare, mokakalam uabi ikerare uiabim; abelelam abele gelar gako gaire perofeta giz.

13. Uaba barot abele kebi gab te ge; abelelam au te abele au gab te ge, a aule abele gab a gaire le ekaseredi bakeaud.

14. Abelelam kebi te abele gab te ge, a kebi kale abele gab a bakedida eded, a neis neis le erdali.

15. Ege uaba mamor dasmerare gaire perofeta bes, uiaba tabarki uabim mamoe

Digitized by Google

am uali, epe muige arega luko uiabim.

16. Ua erdali uiaba turum. Nako le edobemeda uina moda abele lu daradar, pako suke abele lu zegerzeger?

17. Ege mokakalam debe lu giz uridili kepu debe turum, epe abele adud lu a ko adud turum nagri.

18. Umer kak debe lu nagri adud turum, umer kak adud lu a ko nagri debe turum.

19. Gaire lu uridili nole debe turum, a ismi bataueerda abele ur ge.

20. Dasmerare, uaba erdali uiaba turum.

21. Umer kak barota kotor baselaia uiaba uridili kari mer mokakalam, Opole ae, Opole ae; epe abele le ikerare kara Aba ra lag penoka dali kotor ge.

22. Gaire le kari detagarare niai gerger, Opole ae, Opole ae, nako keriba nole perofeta mara nei ge? a mara nei ge ko keriba dituaki gaire demoni giz? a mara nei ge ko keriba ikerare gaire adigir?

23. Kaka paret kak detagerare uiabim, Kaka nole umer kak uabim; ua bakeuare adem karielam, uaba adud tonar.

24. Dasmerare, ese le asoli kara mer giz peike E ko ikeli, kaka abi babisdarie E pardale, E ikeli abara meta abele neid ge;

25. Epe irmir apu a dodo tabarki a uak uami abi abele meta ge; umer kak edibida, abelelam giz tumem abele neid ge.

26. Ese le asoli kara mer giz ike a nole ikeli, E babisdarie abele paim le, E ikeli abara meta tumem abele ue ge;

27. Epe irmir apu a dodo tabarki a uag uami abi abele meta ge; epe edibida barabeda mogmog.

28. Iesu ra gaire mer eseamulu, epe gaire le lakub abi damared abara giz mer.

29. Abelelam E ereuerem uiabim mokakalam le nagri sirdam, a nole mokakalam aotale giz.

MIZMIZ VIII.

1. Iesu uatabu abele paerlam, epe abi irmili gaire le lakub.

2. Dasmerare, nerute lepera tabarki a etkobeilu abim, kega, Opole ae, ese ma lag ma umele kari idigiri.

3. Ege Iesu ra tagu itirimuriklu a itutilu abim, E ke-

Digitized by Google

ga, Kara lag mari idigir. Epe sobkak idigir abara leper.

4. Ege Iesu abi detager, kega, Debele ma nole atomeret kak nerute le; a ma bakeamulu mabu, etomeret abele zogo le, a ma abi ikuar zeku lu mokakalam Mose ra gelar, atamelam uiabim.

5. Ege Iesu Kaperenauma tabarki, epe abele kerem le, abele netat handed le abara nosik, E tabaruk a abi damsare,

6. Kega; Opole ae, kara memeg le eidi meta ge gimgim, abele kegar au asiasi.

7. Ege Iesu abi detager, kega, Mena kaka bakeamulu a abi idigir

8. Kerem le, netat handed le abara nosik, abi detager, kega, Opole ae, nole abkoreb ma tabakeam bao muige kara meta; epe netat mara mer tabarki, a idigir kara memeg le.

9. Abelelam kaka nerute le kari sirdam, a kaka sirdam abele gaire ares le; ese kaka abi detager nerute le, Ma bakeam, epe E bakeam; a nerute le, Ma tabakeam, a ko tabakeam; pako kara memeg le, Ma ikeli abele lu, epe E ikeli.

10. Ege Iesu asoli, E au damared, E uiabim detagerare gaire le abi irmilare, kega, Ageakar kaka uabi detagerare, kaka nole erdali nerute Isaraela le nagri au oituli mokakalam.

11. Kaka uabi detagerare kega, Gaire le tabakeuare naigerlam a siailam, ko kemem okakis eroare Aberahama, a Isaaka, a Iakobo, abele kotor baselaia ge:

12. Epe ged kemle uerem giz uiaba imuare abele kupikup adige, a nagri au ebazuer a tereg ikukumared.

13. Ege Iesu abi detager abele kerem le, handed le abara nosik, Ma bakeam, mokakalam mara oituli, a ko ikeli marim abkoreb. Epe akaida abara memeg le abele haua ge.

14. Epe Iesu balu abele Peteru ra meta ge, E abi erdali abele apu Peteru ra kosker eidi abele urueri gim.

15. E itutilu abele kosker ra tag, epe akaida abara urueri gim; a E tekueilu abi memeg le uiabim.

16. Epe kikem, uiaba taraisare gaire le demoni barota; epe namuare adud lamar giz abele abara merlam, E idigiri uiaba gim le giz:

17. Iaueakai bakedida abele Isaia ra mer, kega, E ais meriba gebegeb, a ko bakuar meriba gim.

18. Ege Iesu dasmerare

Digitized by Google

gaire le lakub abi derumeda, epe E uiabi detagerare, Ua bakeuare nerute apek.

19. Epe nerute aotale tabarki, a abi detager, kega, Ereuer le, kaka mari irmili gaire uteb ma bakeam.

20. Ege Iesu abi detager, kega, Arobe nagri abara kur, a ebur giz epereda nagri uteb uteidi; ege Le la Uerem E nole abara uteb uteidi.

21. Ege nerute abara kaimeg giz abi detager, Opole ae, ma kari namarid kaka kekiam bakeam etkobei kara aba.

22. Ege Iesu abi detager, Kari narmili; a dikaer eud le giz uiaba etkobei eud le giz.

23. E atiem abele nar, epe abara kaimeg giz abi irmilare.

24. Dasmerare, abele au uag tabarki abele gur ge, epe gaire zauber etatakoi abele nar; a E uteidi.

25. Epe abara kaimeg giz tabakeam, a abi itir, kega, Opole ae, ma uerkab keribim, a keriba maike nabaumer.

26. Ege E uiabi detagerare, kega, Nalugelam uaba geum, uaba kebikebi oituli? Epe E tekueilu, a dasiumda abele uag pako abele gur, iaueakai au metalug.

27 Ege uiaba le giz abi damared, kega, Au kale abele Opole, abelelam uag a gur aserei.

28. Ege E bakeamulu nerute apek abele ged Geregese tabarki, ege obapitei neis le demoni badariei tabakeamlam aolam, uiaba au saserim, umer kak nerute le ekase abele gab ge.

29. Darasmer, neis le ereretikri, kega, Nalu mara mer keribim, Iesu ae, Ade ra Uerem? Nako ma tabakeam ike keribim ikeli asiasi a nole bakedida abele niai kerker?

30. Ege muriz ge abele gaire borom degemeli.

31. Uiaba demoni giz abi damsare, kega, Ese ma keribim imuare adige, ma keribim namarid gaire borom giz.

32. Ege E abi detager uiabim, Ua bakeuare. Ui ge baos adem, a bakeuare abele gaire boromaem; darasmerare, abele borom au isir baupamarti abele au uak gur ge, a baum eseamulu abele gur ge.

33. Ege gaire le asisiem a koreder bamer, a baos abele uteb ge, a natomertare gaire lu uridili, a pako gaire lu ikeli neis le demoni dedkoli.

34. Dasmerare, gaire le

Digitized by Google

uridili tabarkare abele utebelam a obapitare Iesuim; uaiba abi erdarare, epe uiaba abi damsare, A ma bakeam adem keriba gedlam.

MIZMIZ IX.

1. Ege Iesu atiem abele nar ge, a bakeamulu nerute apek, epe baos tabara uteb ge.

2. Dasmerare, uiaba egardare abim abele le ibibi, E eidi abele sik; Iesu abi nardarare uiaba oituli, epe E abi detager abele le ibibi, Kara uerem ae, mara nerkep ua saserim, emetu adem dikri mara uit.

3. Dasmerare, uader aotale le tababu dikiaporare uiaba nerkep ge, Abele le adud mer egali Adim.

4. Ege Iesu de nardarare uiaba dikiaporare, epe E uiabim, kega, Nalugelam uaba adud dikiaporare uaba nerkep ge?

5. Abelelam nade lu perper? nako abele mer abi detager, Mara uit emetu idigir; a nako abele mer abi detager, Tekuei, ma ge bakeam?

6. Ueakai uaba opasereret Le la Uerem nagri sirdam abele geseb ge E idigir uit giz, (E abim detager le ibibi), Ma ge tekuei, a ais mabara sik, a bakeam mabara meta.

7. E ge tekueilu, a bakeamulu tabara metaem.

8. Epe le lakub abi erdarare, uiaba sereregе, a desperare Adim, E nakuarare abele sirdam le mokakalam.

9. Ege Iesu bakeamulu adem abele utebelam, epe E erdali abele le emreder abele meta ge a asesereder zegu mani, abara nei Mataio; E abi detager, Ma kari narmili, ege E tekueilu, a abi irmili.

10. Ege E sep ge eidi abele meta a leuer eroli, dasmerare, gaire telona giz a pako uite le giz a tabakeuare uiaba eidi okakis Iesuim, pako abara kaimeg giz, a leuer erolare.

11. Faresaio giz abi erdali, uiabi abi detagerare abara kaimeg giz, Nalugelam uaba Ereuerem le kemem leuer eroli a gaire telona giz pako uite le giz?

12. Ege Iesuasoli, E uiabi daratagerare, Nole abkoreb lukup le gaire gim kak le, epe mamoro abkoreb gaire le gimgim.

13. Ua bakeuare a ereuerem nalu tonar abele mer, Kaka lagelag abele nasenas, a nole abele zegu lu; abelelam kaka nole tabarki darab-

Digitized by Google

gerare gaire le barkak tonar, epe uite le giz uiaba obazgeda.

14. Ege Ioane ra kaimeg giz tabakeuare abim, kega, Nalugem keriba gaire kerker leueru baili, a pako gaire Faresaio, epe mara kaimeg giz nole leueru baili?

15. Ege Iesu de uiabi daratagerare, Umer kak okasosok gaire kaimeg le, abele le kerkar ispit abara kosker, abele uader gerger uiabi kemem, a niai kerker tabarki le ispit adem bakeamulu uiabielam, epe uiaba leueru baili.

16. Nole nerute le umele ekpi emeret gem uali abele kerkar mog uali; abelelam atoat abele emeret gem uali abara ekpi, iaueakai au atoatatoat.

17. Umer kak kerkar uaina etatakoi abele emeret gegur tarpor: ese mokakalam gegur tarpor erperidlu, a uaina epaiteredlu, a gaire gegur tarpor dedkoli: epe etatakoi abele kerkar uaina abele kerkar gegur tarpor, iaueakai mamoro debele.

18. E uiabi daratagerare abele gaire mer, Dasmer, abele kole tabarki E abim etkobeilu, kega, Kara neur emetu eumida; a ma tabakeam a dikmerik mara tagu abara tumge, iaueakai eded.

19. Ege Iesu tekueilu, a abara kaimeg giz abi irmilare.

20. Dasmer, abele kosker E nagri mam gim tuelf gaire urut, E bakeamulu Iesu ra sor ge, a abi itutilu abara am uali ub ge.

21. Abelelam E tababu dikiapor muige abara nerkep, Ese kaka no itutilu abara am uali, a kara eded nagri.

22. Ege Iesu baseker, a abi erdalu, E detager, kega, Kara neur, mara nerkep au saserim, a ma eded maba oitulam. Ege abele kosker eded abele haua ge.

23. Ege Iesu balu abele kole ra meta ge, E darasmerare gaire lekub a burar diperi a uiaba ebazuer,

24. E uiabi daratagerare, Ua bakeuare adem; abelelam abele neur nole eud kak, E no uteid. Ege uiaba abi neg degarare abim.

25. Ege lekub namuare, a E balu, a erpeilu neur ra tag; ege ekueilu abele neur.

26. Abele mer aserare abele ged uridili.

27. Iesu adem bakeamulu abele utebelam, epe uiaba abi narmilei neis sadamer le,

Digitized by Google

a erereti'kri, kega, Dauida ra Uerem, ma keribi nasenas.

28. E balu abele meta ge, a neis sadamer le tabakeamulei abim; a Iesu uiabi daratager neis le, Nako uaba karim oituli kaka umele abele lu ikeli? Epe uiaba detaut, Uao, Opole.

29. Ege E uiabi natutilu uiaba pone, a uiabi daratager, kega, Mokakalam uaba oituli, a ko ikeli abkoreb uabim.

30. Ege uiaba pone bakaerei; ege Iesu de au kase daratager neis le, kega, Uaba nole atomeret kak nerute le.

31. A neis le bakeamulei, a merkem abele mer abielam abele ged ge uridili.

32. Neis le bakeamulei; darasmerare, uiaba tegaret abele le te dabimdabim a demoni ko balu muige.

33. E abi imuare abele demoni; ege le mamoro mer etakalu, abele le te dabimdabim: ege lekub uiaba abi damarare, a mer detagerare, kega, Emeretalam meriba nole erdali nerute lu mokakalam Isaraela ge.

34. A Faresaio giz abielam detagerare, kega, Abele au demoni abi dog, abelelam E umele namuare demoni giz.

35. Ege Iesu deraueli gaire utebe uridili pako kebi utebe, a ereuerem uiaba sunago ge, a marau abele baselaia ra debe mer, E nadgirare gim le uridili, pako au asiasi gim le abele ged ge.

36. E nardare gaire lekub, epe E au nasenase uiaba, abelelam uiaba au sagim a dekaertare, mokakalam mamoe giz nole le asesered kak.

37. Ege E uiabi detagerare, abara kaimeg giz, Epe gaire abele saido isimare, a no neis neis le dorge;

38. Peike uaba damsare abele Opole, abara saido isimare, E ko namarkare uader le dorge abara saido isimare.

MIZMIZ X.

1. Ege E darabgerare abara kaimeg giz tuelf le, E uiabi nakuarare abele sirdam gaire adud lamar, a ko namuare uiabi, pako nadgirare gim le uridili, a pako au asiasi gim uridili.

2. Uiaba nei gaire apostolo tuelf le; a kekiam, Simona, abara nei Peteru, a Anederia abara keimer; a Iakobo Zebedaio ra uerem, pako Ioane abara keimer;

3. Filipo, a Batolomaio; a Toma, a Mataio telona le;

Digitized by Google

a Iakobo Alefaia ra uerem, pako Lebaio abara nei Tadaio;

4. Simona Kanana le, pako Iuda Isakariota, E abi keserkeser.

5. Ege Iesu de namarkare uiaba tuelf le, E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Uaba nole bakeuare abele gab uiaba nogle giz, a ua ko nole bakeuare gaire Samaria utebem;

6. A debele ua bakeuare gaire mamoe Isaraela ra boai badimirida.

7. A ua bakeuare, a marau, kega, Kotor baselaia maike.

8. Ua nadgirare gim le giz, a darapare lepera le, a nakiamare eud le giz, a daramuare demoni giz: uaba turum nagri, a uaba ko naisuerare.

9. Uaba nole gol, a silua, a baras uaba uak:

10. Ua bakeuare nole aisare epei, a nole neis am uali, pako teter gab, a koket; abelelam abkoreb ikuar leuer abele le dorge ikeli.

11. Ese uteb pako kebi uteb ua baos, nautumerare nade abele le emeri abkoreb, a ua bameroa a ko bakeuare.

12. A ua barota nerute boai ge, uaba uiabi sererege a tag deguat.

13. Ese abkoreb abele boai, a ua ko nakuarare uaba debe mer; ese abele boai nole abkoreb, iako takomeda uabim uaba debe mer.

14. Ese le nole agared kak uabim, a nole asor kak uaba mer, a ua bakeuare adem abele metalam pako abele utebelam, uaba tekuei a teter gab ditkeda sep uaba teterlam.

15. Ageakar kaka uabi detagered, Abele itimer gerger kebi bodomalam Sodomaem a Gomoraem tumem abele uteb ge.

16. Dasmer, kaka uabi demarida mokakalam mamoe giz eipu gaire luko giz; abelelam uaba pardali mokakalam tabo, a au mapodan mokakalam lupe.

17. A ua bako le giz: abelelam uiaba uabi demarida abele mer atager, a ko uiaba uabi demarida uiaba sunago ge,

18. A uabi eguatumur tarima le a opole uiaba opem karielam, a ikeli ageakarem uiabim pako uiabim nogle giz.

19. Ese uiaba uabi demarida, uaba nole okadeskeda nako a nalu uaba mer detaut; abelelam E uabi etomeret abele haua ge nerute mer uaba detaut.

Digitized by Google

20. Abelelam uaba nole detaut, epe uaba Aba abara Lamar zogo detaut muige uabim.

21. Nerute le tabara narbet namarida ko eumid, a aba namarida abara omasker: a omasker giz tekue uiaba aba, iaueakai uiabi ipiti eumid.

22. Gaire le uridili uabi derar kara neilam; epe abele le niaiem tekuei bakedida mop ge, E ko eded.

23. Ese uiaba uabi dedkoli nerute uteb, a ua ko kored bakeuare nerute utebem; abelelam a ageakar kaka uabi detagereda, Umer kak uaba basiki Isaraela ra uteb uridili, mena Le la Uerem tabarki.

24. Nole aule ereuer le tumem abele le abi ereuerem, a ko nole aule abele memeg le tumem abara opole.

25. Au debele okakis ereuer le mokakalam abele le abi ereuerem, a ko abele memeg le mokakalam abara opole. Ese uiaba nei atker abele boai ra opole Belezebul, nako uiaba nole ikeli mokakalam abara boai?

26. Dasmerare, uaba nole geum kak uiabim; abelelam nole nerute lu ispili, a umele paret kak etomeret; a nole nerute lu mud ge, a umele etomeret.

27. Ege kara mer uabi detagereda kupikup ge, a uaba etomeret abele datki: a abele mer ua aserare uaba grip ge, a uaba etomeret tumem meta.

28. Uaba nole geum uader le uaba gem ipit eumid, a umer kak uiaba ipit eumid uaba lamar; a mamoro uaba geum abele le E umele dedkoli abele lamar pako gem Genaim.

29. Nako nole bodomalam neis kebi ebur abele asari? nole nerute abi abele sep ge a uaba Aba mamoro dasmeri.

30. A uaba mus uridili emetu etager.

31. Peike uaba nole geum kak, uaba aule tumem gaire kebi ebur giz.

32. Dasmerare, ese le kari etomeret gaire le la opem, a kaka ko etomeret abim kara Aba ra opem abele kotor ge.

33. Ese le kari asared le la opem, a kaka ko asared abim kara Aba la opem penoka kotor ge.

34. Uaba nole dikiaporauem kaka tabarki dekuarare mapodan abele geseb ge; kaka nole tabarki dekuarare abele mapodan,

Digitized by Google

epe abele teibur aosos tulik.

35. Abelelam kaka tabarki dekuarare ueku abele le pako abara aba, a pako abele neur uerem ko ueku abara apu, a abele kosker ueku kimiar ra apu;

36. A ikeli le abara boai ko abi kurab ge.

37. Abele le au nasenas abara aba pako abara apu a E kebi omare karim, nole karim abkoreb; a abele le au nasenas abara uerem, pako abara neur, a E kebi omare karim, a ko nole abkoreb.

38. Ese le nole ais abara satauro, pako nole kari narmili, nole karim abkoreb.

39. Abele le erpei abara eded, a ko abi abielam; ege abele le dedkoli abara eded karielam, a ko nagri.

40. Abele le uabi egared, E kari egared, abele le kari egared, a E egared abele le kari namarid.

41. Abele le egared nerute perofeta a perofeta nei ge, E nagri bodomalam abele perofetalam; a abele le egared nerute le barkak tonar a le barkak tonar nei ge, E nagri bodomalam abele le barkak tonar.

42. Ese le abi ikuar no ni gebegeb abele tanelu ge abim nerute kebile ko eri, abele nei kaimeg giz, ageakar kaka uabi detagered, Nole abu kak abara bodomalam.

MIZMIZ XI.

1. Emetu Iesu mer tigri abara kaimeg giz tuelf le, ege E adem bakeamulu abele utebelam, a ereuerem pako etomeret uiaba utebim.

2. Ege Ioane asoli abele audubare meta ge Keriso ra dorge, epe E abi namarida neis abara kaimeg giz,

3. A abim kega, Nako mama le tabarki, a nako keriba ko naokaili nerute le?

4. Ege Iesu uiabi daratager, kega, Ua bakeamulei a etomeret Ioaneim a gaire lu uaba asoli, pako dasmerei:

5. Gaire le pone asadamer bakaerti, uader le ibibi nakasiri, a lepera idigir, pako grip batapili a asoli, uader le eumid ko eded akaida, a etomeret abele debe mer uiabim gaire lu kak le.

6. E gaire debe lu nagri abele le, nole kari asared kak.

7. Uiaba bakeamulei, ege Iesu uiabim marau le lakub Ioaneialam, Nalugem uaba bakeuare a dasmerare abele sumez ge? Nako abele mebud uag demali?

8. Nalugem uaba bakeu-

Digitized by Google

are a dasmerare? Nako abele le am uali gebegeb uali? Dasmerare, uiaba am uali gebegeb am uali, bameri opole ra meta ge.

9. Nalugelam uaba bakeuare dasmerare? Nako perofeta? Ageakar kaka uabi detagerare, E aule tumem perofeta.

10. Abelelam E pedali, mer detali abim, Dasmer, kaka namarid kara merkem mara opem, E paret mara gab mara opem.

11. Ageakar kaka uabi detagered, Nole nerute le tekuei a esmelu kosker giz, aule tumem Ioane Bapataiso, epe abele le kebi kale abele kotor baselaia, E aule tumem abim.

12. Ditimedlu Ioane Bapataiso ra kerker a bakedid peirdi, kotor ra baselaia gaire le etager, a uiaba saserim le etager ais.

13. Abelelam gaire perofeta giz mèr detautarare, pako abele gelar giz bakedid Ioaneim.

14. Ese uaba lagelag abi egared, a Elia pedali, E emeretalam naokaili ko tabarki.

15. Abele le grip nagri asoli, debele E asoli.

16. Nalu kara mer babisdarie abele nosik le? Mokakalam kebile giz, uiaba bamer abele zegur uteb ge, uiaba darabgerare uiaba kaimeg,

17. Kega, Keriba uabi burar diberi, a uaba nole ginar keribim; a keriba uabi ebazuer, a uaba nole ebazoli op detapili keribim.

18. Abelelam Ioane tabarki E nole eroli a nole eri, ege uiaba mer abim, E nagri demoni abi dog.

19. Ege Le la Uerem ko tabarki E eroli a eri, ege uiaba mer abim, Dasmer, E au leuer lag, a au lagelag uaina eri, a telona ra kaimeg pako uit le giz! Epe nei atker abele pardale barkak tonar abara omasker.

20. Ege E dauersili gaire uteb ikerare gaire abara adigir, abelelam uiaba nole obazgeda kak.

21. Korasina ae; kaka au nasenase marim! Betesaida ae; kaka au nasenase marim! abelelam, ese ikerare gaire adigir Turo a Sidonaim emeretlam, uiaba obazgeda abele zegerzeger uali pako abele bi.

22. Peike kaka uabi detagerare, Kebikebi Turo a Sidona abele gerger itimer uabim.

23. Mama Kaperenauma, ko agisilu bakedid kotor ge, a ma ko abi batauered muige abele seol; abelelam

ese ikerare Sodomaem gaire adigir mari dog, E mena niai tekuei bakedid peirdi.

24. Peike kaka uabi detagerare, Kebikebi abele ged Sodoma abele gerger itimer marim.

25. Peike abele haua ge Iesu abi detager, kega, Kaka marim esoao, kara Baba ae, kotor Opole pako geseb ge, abelelam ma ispi gaire lu ike. gaire pardale le giz pako umele le, a ma etomeret gaire lu ike uiabim gaire uerem giz:

26. Peike kara Baba ae, abelelam mara lag mokakalam.

27. Kara Aba kari nakuarare gaire lu uridili; nole le erdali abele Uerem, epe abele Aba; a nole le erdali abele Aba, epe Uerem tepteb, pako nerute le Uerem lagelag abi etomeret.

28. Ua karim tabakeuare uaba au asiasi, a peper lu baguarare, a kaka uabi ikuar sagim kak.

29. Uaba baguare kara lu bao, a pako uaba kari ereuerem; abelelam kakanali le gebgeb nerkep a mapodan: iaueakai uaba lamar nagri nerezili utebe ge.

30. Abelelam kara lu bao nole peper kak, a kara lu nole sagim kak.

MIZMIZ XII.

1. Abele kerker, Iesu nakas kon gedub ge abele sabath; abara kaimeg giz uererege, uiaba tagpote ismi kon ra pote a uiaba eroli.

2. Ege Faresaio giz uiabi erdali, a uiaba kega abim, Dasmer, mara kaimeg giz ikerare abele lu nole abkoreb sabath ge.

3. E uiabim detagerare, Nako uaba nole etagare kak abele lu Dauida ikeli E uererege, pako gaire le abi kemem;

4. E balu Ade ra meta a eroli areto didmerik opem, E nole abkoreb teroli, pako gaire le abi kemem, a tepteb gaire zogozogo le giz?

5. Nako uaba nole etagare abele gelar ge, gaire sabath uridili zogozogo le datupid abele sabath muige abele zogo meta, a uiaba nole adud kak?

6. Kaka uabi detagerare, Ike abele le aule tumem abele zogo meta ge.

7. Ese uaba umele tonar abele mer, Kaka au lagelag abele nase, a nole abele zegur lu, uaba nole bodomalam le nole adud kak.

8. Abelelam Le la Uerem sabath Opole.

9. E bakeamulu abele;

Digitized by Google

utebelam, ege E balu uiaba sunago ge :

10. Dasmer, abele le abara tag euselu, epe uiaba abi itimer kega, Nako abkoreb le idigir sabath ge? iaueakai uiaba ko nagri mer ais abielam.

11. Ege E uiabi detagerare, Nete le uabim, nagri netat mamoe, ese ekesmeri abele au uak sabath ge, nako E nole ko etaruk abele au uaklam ?

12. Nako le nole aule abele mamoe ? Peike abkoreb debe tonar abele sabath ge.

13. E abi detager abele le, Mara tag idrimurik. Epe abara tag idrimurik, a ko debele mokakalam nerute.

14. Faresaio giz baosi adige, uiaba mer atager abim ko abi ipit eumid.

15. Ege Iesu erdali, epe bakeamulu adem abele uteblam ; a gaire le lakub abi irmilare, E uiabi uridili idigir,

16. E uiaba aukase detagerare nole abi atomeret kak :

17. Iaueakai bakedida abele perofeta Isaia ra mer, kega,

18. Dasmer, kara memeg le kaka dabgiri, kaka abi nase ge, a abim sererege kara nerkep ; kaka abi ikuar kara Lamar abi tumge, E etomeret abele meratager uiabim gaire nogle giz.

19. E nole asareda, E nole ereretikri, a nole nerute le asoli abara kodo mer abele gab ge.

20. E nole narbeid abele mebud pakesa, E nole asameida abele uik kebikebi datki, a mena E upinati abele meratager ko saserim.

21. Abara nei ko abi oituli abele gaire nogle giz.

22. Ege tais abim abele le demona balu muige, abele le E sadamer, a E ko te dabimdabim : E abi idigir, a mamor mer etkalu, a ko dasmer, abele le sadamer pako te dabimdabim.

23. Ege gaire le lakub uridili abi damered, a uiaba mer, kega, Nako nole Dauida ra Uerem pedali ?

24. Gaire Faresaio giz aserare, a uiaba mer abielam, Ese nole Belezebul demona giz opole, umer kak abele le demona imud.

25. Ege Iesu opasereret uiaba dikiaporare, E uiabi daratagerare, Gaire baselaia uridili ese kurabkurab a uekueku, nole niai tekuei, a sobkak eseamulu ; a gaire uteb uridili, pako boai giz, ese ku-

rabkurab a uekueku, nole niai tekuei.

26. Ese Satana imuare Satana, ege abi kurabkurab, a uekueku abim; Nako niaiem tekuei abara baselaia?

27. Ese kaka imuare demoni giz Belezebulelam, a nete imuare demoni uaba omasker giz? abele lu peike ikeli uiaba meratager uabim.

28. Ese Ade ra Lamarlam kaka imuare demoni giz, emetu bakedid uabim Ade ra baselaia ge.

29. Nako umele nerute le balu abele saserim le la meta, a ko itkamer abara lu? mena kekiam didbare abele saserim le, epe itkamer abara lu abara meta ge.

30. Abele le nole kari lakak E nole kari kemem; Abele le nole etami kari dog, a ko debek.

31. Abele lu kaka uabi detagerare, Uit uridili pako adud mer, umele idigir lelam; ege abele le adud mer abele Lamar, umer kak le idigir.

32. Ese le abi adud mer abele Le la Uerem, umele idigir, ege abele le abi adud mer abele Lamar zogo, umer kak idigir abele eded, pako niai eded.

33. Uaba nei atker abele debe lu, a ko debele abara turum; ese nole, uaba nei atker abele adud lu, a ko adud abara turum; abelelam turum atamelam gaire lu.

34. Tabo ra omasker ae, uaba le au adud, nako uaba umele debe mer egali? Abelelam gaire lu le la nerkep ge, a ko te detaut.

35. Gaire debe lu tais abele le debe tonar abara lu muige abara nerkep; ege abele le adud tonar ko tais gaire adud lu, abara adud lu muige abara nerkep.

36. Kaka uabi detagerare, Gaire kebi mer uridili le detaut, uiaba etomeret abele gerger meratager.

37. Abelelam mara mer barkak mari desperet, a mara mer ko mari desauersili.

38. Ege uader aotale le pako Faresaio giz, kega, Ereuer le, keriba lagelag ma detomertare nerute atamelam mabielam.

39. E etkalu uiabim, kega, Abele nosik adud le pako eruam sus uiaba karim deraimer nerute atamelam; ege umer kaka uiabi dekuarare, a tepeteb Iona perofeta ra atamelam:

40. Abelelam mokakalam Iona muige abele au lar kem ge neis netat gerger ge, a neis netat ki ge; mokakalam Le la Uerem ko

Digitized by Google

muige sep ge neis netat gerger ge, pako neis netat ki ge.

41. Nineua le ko tekuei abele gerger meratager kemem abele nosik adud le pako eruam sus abkoreb; abelelam uiaba obazged Iona ra marau; dasmer, ike abele le aule tumem Iona.

42. Kosker opole koki apek ko tekuei kemem abele nosik abele meratager; abelelam E tabarki abele bakedid geseb ge, a asoli Solomona ra pardale; dasmer, ike abele le aule tumem Solomona.

43. Ese osmeda adige abele adud lamar lelam, E degemeli abele ni kak ged, a deraimer nerezi uteb, a nole erdali.

44. E detager, kega, Kaka ko akomeda karabara meta, emeret kaka emeri; E bakeam a erdali nole le kak, a emetu paret dirup.

45. Ege E bakeamulu, a taraisare uader sefen lamar au adud abi tumge, ege uiaba barot a bamer; ege au adud mop abele le, a kebi adud abara giz. Mokakalam ikeli abkoreb abele nosik le adud.

46. E uiabi detaut abele le lakub, dasmer, ekuei adige abara apu, pako abara keimer giz, uiaba lagelag abi mer atager.

47. Ege nerute le abi detager, Dasmer, ekuei adige mara apu, pako mara keimer giz, uiaba lagelag mari mer uanatager.

48. E abi etkalu, kega, abele le abim detager, Nete kara apu? a nete kara keimer?

49. E tabara tag idrimur tabara kaimeg giz, kega, Dasmer, kara apu, pako kara keimer giz!

50. Abelelam abele le ikeli kara Baba ra lag penoka kotor ge, E dali kara keimer, pako kara berbet, a kara apu.

MIZMIZ XIII.

1. Abele gerger Iesu esomelu abele metalam, a emeri seb ge, maike abele gur ge.

2. Ege gaire le lakub netat gedim abim, abelelam E bakeam ekauerti abele nar, a emeri, a gaire le lakub uridili tekuei abele gur dege.

3. E uiabim daratagerare gaire lu mer babisdarie, kega, Dasmer, nerute amorda le bakeamulu ko emor.

4. Ege abara saido dikri.

epe uader kep abi abele gab ge, ege gaire ebur giz epereda eroli.

5. Uader kep abi abele uteb neid ge, kebi sep nagri; ege dudum erperida, abelelam abele sep kebi kale;

6. A lem eupumada eueri; a uatuet, abelelam nole sip kak.

7. Uader kep abi abele sumez lu daradara; a gaire sumez lu daradara omeida a detarapi.

8. Epe uader kep abi abele debe sep ge, epe turum nagri, uader handed, a uader sikesti, a uader therti.

9. Abele le grip nagri ko asoli, debele E asoli.

10. Ege abara kaimeg giz tabaruka abim, a abim kega, Nalugem ma uiabim detagereda no mer babisdarie?

11. Ege E etkalu uiabim, kega, Uabi ikuar, iaueakai uaba umele gaire gumik lu abele kotor baselaia ge, a uiabi nole akuar kak.

12. Abelelam abele le nagri lu, a ko abim ikuar, ege abara gaire lu dordor; a abele le nole lu kak, a ais abielam abele lu.

13. Abele lu kaka uabi detagereda mer babisdarie; abelelam uiaba dasmer, a nole dasmer; a uiaba aserare, a nole aserare, pako uiaba nole akiapor kak.

14. Ege bakedidlu uiabim Isaia ra mer daratagerare, kega, Uaba aserauem, a nole asoli, a uaba no dasmer, a nole erdali:

15. Abelelam gaire le la nerkep abele ged au dobodob, pako asor kak uiaba grip, a uiaba pone esameida; ege nole asmer kak uiaba pone, pako asor kak uiaba grip, iaueakai uiaba nerkep nole asor kak, a depegili uiaba, a kaka ko ikuar eded akaida.

16. Uerkab uaba pone, abelelam uaba dasmerare, pako uaba grip, abelelam ua aserare.

17. Abelelam ageakar kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Gaire perofeta, pako le barkak tonar, uiaba au lagelag dasmerare gaire lu uaba erdali, a nole ardar kak; a uiaba ko lagelag aserare abele gaire lu ua aserare, a nole asor kak.

18. Dasmerare, ua aserauem abele tonar mer babisdarie abele le saido dikri.

19. Ese le asoli abele baselaia ra mer, ese nole akiapor kak, ege adud le abim tabarki, a ais adem abele saido emetu dikri abi nerkep

Digitized by Google

ge. Abele le pedali egared abele saido abele gab ge.

20. Epe abele le egared abele saido tumem neid ge, abele le E asoli abele mer, a sobkak egared pako sererege;

21. Ege nole sip kak abim, a nole niaiem ekue; abelelam menaba asiasi a dedkoli abele merlam tabarki, E sobkak upiditilu a ekesmeri.

22. Abele le egared abele saido abele sumez lu daradar, abele le E asoli abele mer, epe abara nerkep okadeskedi gaire lu abele gesep ge, pako abele bes lu lag a edarabi abele mer, epe nole turum kak.

23. Ege abele le egared abele saido debe seb ge, abele le E asoli abele mer, a erpei; a turum nagri, uader uan handed, a uader sikesti, a uader therti.

24. E ko etomeret uiabim nerute mer babisdarie, kega, Kotor baselaia mokakalam nerute le debe saido dikri abi ged ge:

25. Le giz uteid, ege kurab le tabakeam, a dikri abele ditania muige abara saido, ege E bakeamulu adem.

26. Abele saido barperida, a turum nagri, ege erdalu abele ditania.

27. Ege tarim le la boai, abara memeg le, tabarki, a abim kega, Opole ae, nako ma nole dikri abele debe saido mabi ged ge? Dasmer, nagelam abele ditania?

28. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, Abele lu nerute le kari kurab ge ikeli. Ege abara memeg le abim detaut, kega, Nako ma lagelag keriba bakeuare ismi adem abele gaire lu?

29. E daratagerare, Nole; mena uaba darubum okakis abele saido, ese uaba paret adem abele ditania.

30. Dikaer, no ikedi, mena omeida neis lu bakedida abele nur ge a ismi; ese nur tabarki, kaka uiabi detaut, uader le ismi, Uaba kekiam etami abele ditania, pako uaba ko didbari gaire lager, a urim disirik; ege abele saido, ua etami a azirik kari saido meta ge.

31. E uiabim etomeret nerute mer babisdarie, kega, Kotor baselaia mokakalam abele sinapi ra kep, a nerute le ais, a emor tabara ged ge:

32. Kebi kale abele kep tumem gaire kep uridili; ese emetu omeida, E aule tumem gaire nur lu, mena keubu au kale, a gaire ebur giz epereda tabakeuare uteid abi tam ge.

Digitized by Google

33. E uiabim daratagerare nerute mer babisdarie, kega, Kotor baselaia mokakalam abele lu ise, nerute kosker ais ikedilu muige abele falaua neis netat mitkar, a keubu dabueri uridili.

34. Ege Iesu de detaut abele gaire lu uridili mer babisdarie gaire le lakub; E uiabim detaut no mer babisdarie:

35. Ueakai bakedid abele perofeta ra mer, kega, Kaka detaut no mer babisdarie, kaka uabi etomeret gaire gumik lu gizlam abele ditimedlu geseb ge.

36. Ege Iesu dikaer abele le lakub, a balu abele meta ge; ege abara kaimeg giz tabakeuare abim, kega, Ma keribi etomeret tonar abele mer babisdarie abele ditania abele ged ge.

37. Ege E etkalu uiabim, kega, Abele le debe saido dikri, abele Le la Uerem;

38. Ege abele ged abele geseb ge peike; abele debe saido, abele baselaia ra le; a abele ditania, adud le giz ra omasker;

39. Abele le kari kurab ge E dikri abele gaire lu, abele diabolo pedali; abele mur ge, abele geseb ge ra mop; abele ismi le, uiaba gaire angela giz.

40. Peike mokakalam ditania etami a urim disirik abele ur ge; mokakalam ikeli abkoreb abele geseb ge ra mop.

41. Le la Uerem namarkare abara angela uiaba taraisare muige abara baselaialam uiaba le asareda, pako uader le adud tonar;

42. A uiabi batauered muige abele urueri amei; nagri ebazuer, pako tereg ikupamaretlare.

43. Ege uiaba barkak tonar au zorom, mokakalam lem, abele uiaba Aba ra baselaia ge. Abele le grip nagri ko asoli, debele E asoli.

44. Kotor baselaia mokakalam abele idolu ispi abele ged ge, a nerute le erdali, epe E ko ispi, a bakeam sererege, a terapei abara lu giz uridili, a abi bodomalam abele ged ge.

45. Kotor baselaia mokakalam luge asesered le, E mamoro deraimer debe penina gaire lu bodomalam:

46. E erdali nerute debe penina au bodomalam, ege E bakeam terapei abara lu giz uridili, a abi bodomalam.

47. Kotor baselaia mokakalam abele net dikri batauered abele gur ge, a nagri gaire tonar lar uridili:

48. Ege mitkar, a uiaba

Digitized by Google

eguatumur abele tauer ge, a bamer, iterar debe lar a aretare epei ge, epe adud lar giz no batauered.

49. Mokakalam mop abele geseb ge; angela giz bakeuare nakesmurare adud le giz, pako barkak le giz,

50. Ege uiaba batauered uiabim adud le giz abele urueri amei; nagri ebazuer pako tereg ikupamaretlare.

51. Ege Iesu uiabim daratagerare, kega, Nako uaba emetu asered abele gaire lu uridili? Uiaba abim detaut, Uao, Opole ae.

52. Ege E uiabim daratagerare, kega, Dasmerare, aotale le uridili emetu ereuerem abele kotor baselaia, uiaba mokakalam tarim le la boai, E tais emeret lu pako kerkar lu tabara luga metalam.

53. Ege Iesu bakedidlu gaire mer babisdarie, E bakeamulu adem abele uteblam.

54. E bakeamulu a osmeda taba ged ge, E uiabi ereuerem uiaba sunago, a uiaba abi damared, a mer detagerare, kega, Abele la E nagelam abara pardale pako adigir?

55. Nako nole tonar le abara uerem? nako nole nei Maria abara apu? abara kaimer giz Iakobo, a Iose, pako Simona, a Iuda?

56. Nako nole meribi dog abara berbet uridili? a nagelam abele le nagri gaire lu uridili?

57. Ege uiaba abim asered. Epe Iesu uiabim daratagerare, Nole nerute perofeta nole zorom kak, epe tepteb abara boai ge nole abi zorom kak.

58. Epe Iesu nole gaire adigir ikeli abele uteb ge, abelelam uiaba nole oatur kak.

MIZMIZ XIV.

1. Abele kerker Heroda opole asoli Iesu ra tonar,

2. E uiabim detaut tabara memeg le, Ioane Bapataiso pedali, ko eded akaida eudelam, abelelam gaire adigir E ikeli.

3. Abelelam Heroda emetu erpei Ioane, a ko abi didbare, a abi aziriklu abele au dubare meta ge, epe Herodialam, Filipo ra kosker abi narbetelam.

4. Abelelam Ioane abi detaut, kega, Nole abkoreb ma abi ispi, a ko ekai mara kosker.

5. E lagelag abi ipiti eumid, epe E geum gaire le

lakub, uiaba dikiaporare E perofeta pedali.

6. Ege abele gerger itutarare Heroda esemelu, Herodia ra neur ginar diger uiabi opem, E abi sererege Herodaim.

7. Abelelu E aukase abim detager, a mer nakesmulu, ko abim ikuar nerute lu E abi damos.

8. E, abara apu abi namarida, a abi detaut, kega, Ma kari ikuar ike, abele Ioane Bapataiso ra kerem abele tanelu ge.

9. Ege opole au asiasi, epe abele mer nakesmululam, pako gaire le eidi leuer eroare abi kemem, E mer tigri a abi ikuar.

10. E abi namarid nerute le ismi Ioane ra kerem abele au dubare meta ge.

11. Ege tais abara kerem abele tanelu ge, a abi ikuar abele neur; abele neur ko abi ikuar abara apu.

12. Ege abara kaimeg giz abim tabakeurare, a ais abara gem a etkobei; a uiaba bakeuare Iesuim, a abi etomertare.

13. Iesu abele asoli, E bakeamulu adem abele uteblam abele nar ge, E tepteb emeri abele lekak uteb ge: ege le lakub aserare, a uiaba abi irmilare tabakeuare tauer gab ge, gaire uteblam.

14. Ege Iesu bakeamulu, a uiaba nardarare abele gaire le lakub, abara nase baruk uiabim, E idigir uiaba gim le giz.

15. Bakedilu abele kikem, ege abara kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare, kega, Abele uteb le kak iridi, a niai niai abele gerger; ma uiabi namarkare abele le lakub, iaueakai uiaba bakeuare gaire uteb, leuer terapei a uiaba erolare.

16. Epe Iesu uiabim detaut, Nole ´abkoreb uiaba bakeuare; ua naisuerare leuer, a uiaba erolare.

17. Ege uiaba abim detautare, Meriba nole leuer kak ike, epe no areto faif, a neis lar.

18. E uiabim detaut, kega, Karim tais ike.

19. E uiabim detaut abele gaire le lakub, Uaba eidi abele soge ge; E tais faif areto, pako neis lar, a edimrualu abele kotor, a esoao, a ko areto itur, a naisuerare tabara kaimeg giz, a abara kaimeg giz naisuerare abele le lakub.

20. Ege uiaba eroare, a kem osomeda ui uridili, a ui aratare kaier, tuelf gaire epei mitkar.

Digitized by Google

21. Uiaba eroare, nako faif thausan no kimiar, a kosker pako kebile giz nole atager kak.

22. Epe Iesu de dudum namarkare tabara kaimeg giz a atiem abele nar ge, kekiam bakeuare nerute apekem; E mena namarkare abele le lakub bakeuare.

23. E namarkare abele le lakub bakeuare, epe E tepteb ogi bakeamulu abele paser, a esorerapare. Bakedilu abele kikem, E tepteb abele uteb ge emrilu.

24. Abele nar muige abele karem ge, au zauber a nar agiri; abelelam uag opem uami.

25. Ege Iesu bakeamulu uiabi erdali, abele neis a neis abele ki ge le asesered, E ekasereder abele zauber tum ge.

26. Ege abara kaimeg giz ui abi erdalare, E ekasereder tumem abele zauber ge, ege uiaba okasosok, a uiaba dikiaporare, kega, Lamar pedali, ege uiaba au geum, a ko au sasemi.

27. Ege Iesu de sobkak uiabi daratagerare, kega, Uaba nerkep au saserim, kakanali, nole geum kak.

28. Epe Peteru abim detaut, kega, Opole ae, ese mamanali, ma kari natager kaka bakeam marim tumem abele gur ge.

29. Ege E abi detager, Ma tabakeam. Ege Peteru eupumalu abele narlam a ekasereder tumem abele gur ge, E bakeamulu Iesuim.

30. E dasmer abele au uag, a E geum ge, epe ditimedlu a badimedlu, a ererетikri, kega, Abele Opole ae, ma kari uerkaben.

31. Ege Iesu de tag itrimuriklu, a abi erpeilu, a abim kega, Mama le kebikebi oituli, nalugelam mama asared?

32. A uiaba neis le atiem abele nar ge, epe metalug, a nole uag kak.

33. Ege uader le muige abele nar tabakeuare abim esorgiru, a mer kega, Ageakar mamanali Ade ra Uerem.

34. Uiaba akarida abele nerut apek, a bakedilu abele ged Genesareta.

35. Gaire ged kemle uiaba abi erdali, a merkem namarkare abele pekem uridili, a uiaba taraisare abim gaire gim le giz uridili.

36. Uiaba abi daramasare no kebikebi ituti uba ge abara am uali; a idigir uiaba gim uridili no kebikebi abi ituti.

Digitized by Google

MIZMIZ XV.

1. Ege aotale le pako Faresaio giz uiaba tabakeuare Iesuim Ierusalemlam, kega,

2. Nalugem mara kaimeg giz datupida aule giz uiaba mer? abelelam uiaba leuer eroli a tag nole ogarup kak.

3. E etkalu uiabim, kega, Nalugem ua ko datupida Ade ra gelar gaire aule ra mer?

4. Abelelam Ade detaut, kega, Ma mamoro asoli mabi abera a apuera; a, Nerute abele le adud mer abele baba pako abele apu, a ko ipit eumilu.

5. Epe uaba detagerare, kega, Ese le detaut abele aba pako abele apu, Ese nerute lu kari dog abkoreb marim, abele emetu Adim ikuar peike;

6. A nole ko asoli taba abera a apuera. Uaba dedkoli Ade ra gelar mokakalam, uaba emereta merlam.

7. Uaba bes le giz, abkoreb uabim abele Isaia ra mer epili, kega,

8. Abele ged uiaba karim maiem uiaba telam, pako kari naospered uiaba mitelam; ege uiaba nerkep muriz ge karielam.

9. Uiaba no kari esorerapare, uiaba ikerare abele mizmiz le ra gelar.

10. Ege E dabgerare abele gaire le lakub, E uiabim detaut, Ua aserare a mamor asoli:

11. Abele lu ikedilu le ra te nole le dedkoli; epe abele lu osmeda telam le dedkoli.

12. Ege abara kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare, a abim kega, Nako ma umele gaire Faresaio giz mari ueku, uiaba asarare abele mer?

13. E etkalu, kega, Gaire lu uridili kara Aba penoka dali kotor ge nole amorda kak, E eiu adem.

14. No dikaer uiabim: uiaba sadamer le ko datkimoardare sadamer le. Ese abele sadamer le datkimoardare nerute sadamer le, epe uiaba neis le ekesmiri abele au uak.

15. Ege Peteru abim detaut, kega, Ma keribi etomeret abele mer babisdarie.

16. Ege Iesu detager, Nako uaba mena nole asor kak?

17. Nako uaba mena umer kak, gaire lu uridili ikedi abele te a ko irmi abele kem ge, ege imuda abele sumez ge?

18. Ege gaire lu tabakeu-

Digitized by Google

are a osmeda abele telam, epe giz nerkeplam ; abele lu le dedkoli.

19. Abelelam nerkeplam tabakeam abele adud dikiapor, a le ipit eumilu, a kogem, a eruam, a bes mer, pako adud mer :

20. Gaire lu peike le dedkoli ; ege abele le leuer eroli a tag nole aruba kak, umer kak le dedkoli.

21. Ege Iesu bakeamulu adem abele utebelam, E osmeda abele ged Turo a Sidona.

22. Dasmer, ababe Kanana kosker E tabarki abele peklam, a ereretikri abim, kega, Abele Opole ae, Dauida ra Uerem, ma kari omare, kara neur au adud abele demoni nagri.

23. Epe E nole mer kak abim. Ege abara kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare abi damsare, kega, Ma abi namarid ege bakeamulu, abelelam E mena meribi irmili a ereretikri.

24. E etkalu, kega, Ade nole kari namarida uader le, no mamoe Isaraela ra boai badimirida.

25. Ege E tabakeam abim a etkobeilu, kega, Abele Opole ae, ma kari upinati.

26. Ege E etkalu, kega, Nole abkoreb omasker ra leuer ko ais batauered omai giz.

27. E abi detager, Abele Opole ae, ageakar marim : epe nerute omai giz eroare puipi leuer abi laulau ge uiaba tebude.

28. Ege Iesu abim detager, kega, Kosker ae, mara oituli aule : mara lag mokakalam a ko ikeli abkoreb marim. Epe abara neur ko akaida abele haua ge.

29. Iesu bakeamulu adem abele utebelam, E osmeda maike abele Galilaia keper ge ; E ogi abele paserem, a emrilu seb ge.

30. Ege abim tabakeuare gaire le lakub, uiaba nagri uader le ibibi, a uader le sadamer, a uader le te dabimdabim, a uader le gebgeb, pako uader le gaire tonar gim, uiaba abi ituti Iesu ra teter ge ; E uiabi nadgerare :

31. Ege gaire le lakub abi damreda, abelelam uiaba abi erdarare uader le te dabimdabim a mer detaut, a uader le gebgeb ko kemerkemer, a uader le ibibi ko nakasir, a uader le sadamer ko darasmerare ; ege uiaba abi despereda abele Isaraela Ade.

32. Ege Iesu darabgerare abara kaimeg giz, kega, Kaka

uiabi nasenase abele le lakub, abelelam thri gerger peirdi uiaba emri kari dog, a nole leuer kak. Kaka umer kak uiabi namarkare ko bakeuare, a nole leuer aro kak, mena uiaba uererege abele gab ge.

33. Ege abara kaimeg giz abi detagerare, Meriba nagelam gaire areto nagri abele sumez ge, iaueakai dordor le ra kem osmeda ?

34. Iesu uiaba daratgerare, kega, Nako naket areto uabi dog ? Ege uiabi detager, Sefen ; a uader kebi lar.

35. E uiabi daratagerare abele gaire le lakub, Uaba baidi abele seb ge.

36. E etaruk sefen areto a uader lar, a esoao, a itur, epe abi naisuerare abara kaimeg giz, a abara kaimeg giz konaisuerare dordor le lakub.

37. Ege uiaba uridili eroare, a kem osmeda ; a uiaba etaker abele leuer kaier, a mitkar sefen gaire epei.

38. Uiaba le eroarem foa thausan no kimiar, a kosker pako kebile giz nole atager kak.

39. E uiabi namarkare abele le lakub bakeuare, E bakeamulu, a atiem abele nar ge. E bakeamulu abele ged Magadalena.

MIZMIZ XVI.

1. Ege Faresaio giz pako Sadukaio giz abim tabakeuare, a uiaba abi mirem, kega, Ma keribi detomertare nerute atamelam kotorlam.

2. E etkalu uiabim, kega, Mena kikem a uaba mer, kega, Debe lem barki : abelelam kotor ge au mam mam.

3. Abele kebi gereger a uaba mer ko, kega, Peirdi au irmir abele gereger : abelelam au mam mam dali, pako au kuba abele kotor ge. Uaba bes le giz, uaba umele etage kotor ra tonar, nako uaba nole umer kak urut atamelam ?

4. Abele nosik le adud, pako kogem le giz, uaba karim deraimerare nerute atamelam ; umer kak nerute atamelam uabi nakuarare, a tepteb Iona perofeta ra atamelam. E dikaerlu uiabim, a adem bakeamulu.

5. Ege abara kaimeg giz tabarki abele nerute apek, a uiaba okataprik ko areto ais.

6. Iesu uiabim detager, Uaba au derarati adem abele Faresaio giz ra leuen, pako Sadukaio giz ra leuen.

7. Ege uiaba mer atager, kega, Abara merlam, abelelam meriba nole areto tais.

8. Epe Iesu opasereret, E uiabim detager, Nalu uaba mer atager, uaba kebikebi oituli, abelelam uaba nole areto tais?

9. Nako uaba mena asor kak, a uaba nole dikiapor faife areto, pako faife thausan le, naket epei arota?

10. A ko sefen areto, pako foa thausan le, naket epei arota?

11. Nako uaba mena nole asor kak, nole abele areto kaka uabi detager? Epe ua au derarati adem abele Faresiao giz ra leuen, pako Sadukaio giz.

12. Ege uiaba umele, nole areto ra leuen E uiabi detager au derarti adem, epe Faresaio giz ra giz mer, pako Sadukaio giz.

13. Iesu bakeamulu abele Kaisaria Filipo ra nener, E itimerare abara kaimeg giz, kega, Nalu gaire le la mer, karim nete?

14. Uiaba abi detagerare, Uader le la mer, mama Ioane Bapataiso; a uader le, mama Elia; a uader le, Ieremia, pako nerute perofeta.

15. E uiabim detager, Nako uaba, nalu uaba mer, karim nete?

16. Ege Simona Peteru abi detaut, kega, Mama Keriso, Ade ra Uerem eded.

17. Ege Iesu etkalu abim, kega, Mama uerkab Simona Ba-Jona: abelelam nole le mari etomeret, epe kara Aba dali kotor ge.

18. Kaka mari detager, Mamanali Peteru, ka ko emoare kara ekalesia tumem abele neide ge; umer kak ur aseamur kak ra te abi tum ge

19. Kaka keubu mari nakuar kotor baselaia ra ki; ese nerute lu ma didibari abele geseb ge, a ko didibari abele kotor ge; ese nerute lu ma detue abele geseb ge, a ko detue abele kotor ge.

20. E uiabi daraisumdarare abara kaimeg giz nole ko atomeret kak nerute le E Iesu Keriso dali.

21 Abele kerker Iesu ditimedlu ko natomertare abara kaimeg giz abkoreb E Ierusalemaem bakeamulu, ko gaire lu aiasi ikeli abim gaire aule giz pako zogozogo le giz pako aotale giz, uiaba abim ipitare eumida, E ko eded akaida thri gerger.

22. Ege Peteru abi datkimalu, a abi daisumdalu, kega, Opole ae, muriz ge marielam abele lu, umer kak bakedida marim abele lu.

23. Ege E egeremalu Peteruim, a abim, kega, Satana ae, ma bakeam kara sor ge:

ma mokakalam lu kari bamsili; abelelam ma nole lakak Ade ra lu, epe mamor le la lu.

24. Iesu uiabi detager abara kaimeg giz, Ese le lagelag kari narmili, nole abkoreb ko irmili tabara lag, debele E ko ais tabara satauro, a kari narmili.

25. Abelelam ese le omare tabara eded, E abi: epe abele le dedkoli tabara eded karielam, E ko nagri.

26. Abelelam nalu lu abkoreb, ese abele le nagri geseb ge uridili, a ko dedkoli abara eded? a nalu lu ikuar abele le ko bodomalam abara eded?

27. Abelelam Le la Uerem tabarki kemem pako abara angela taba Aba ra zorom ge; epe E bodomalam le giz abkoreb uiaba dorge.

28. Ageakar kaka uabi detagereda, Uader le ike nole eud kak, mena dasmerare Le la Uerem ko tabarki abara baselaia ge.

MIZMIZ XVII.

1. Eseamud sikes gerger, ege Iesu tegardare Peteru, a Iakobo, a Ioane abara keimer, a uiaba bakeuare abele pereper paserem, uiaba tepteb.

2. E depegili uiaba opem, abara op au zoromzorom mokakalam lem ise, abara am uali au kakekake mokakalam datki ise.

3. Ko dasmer, Mose a Elia natomelu uiabim, a uiaba mer atager abim.

4. Peteru abi detager Iesuim, kega, Opole ae, debele meriba emeri ike; ese ma lag, keriba ikeli ike nole niai meta thri; mara nerute, a Mose ra nerute, a Elia ra nerute ko.

5. Dasmer, abele zoromzorom baz uiaba natkamda: ko dasmer, abele kodo mer bazelam, kega, Kara Uerem nase ge pedali, kaka abim sererege; uaba mamor abi asoli.

6. Abara kaimeg giz aserare, ege uiaba etkobei, a uiaba au geum.

7. Ege Iesu uiabi bakeamulu, E uiabi itut, a uiabi kega, Uaba tekue, uaba nole geum kak.

8. Uiaba pate uiaba pone, a nole nerute le erdali, epe Iesu tepteb.

9. Uiaba tabatueli abele paserlam, ege Iesu daraisumdarare uiabim, kega, Uaba nole atomeret kak nerute le abele lu uaba dasmerare,

Digitized by Google

mena Le la Uerem ko eded akaida eudlam.

10. Abara kaimeg giz abi itimerare, kega, Nalu aotale giz uiaba mer, kekiam Elia tabarki ?

11. Ege Iesu etkalu uiabim, kega, Elia kekiam tabarki, a ko ditimed gaire lu uridili :

12. A kaka uabi detager, Emetu Elia tabarki, a uiaba nole abi asmer kak, epe uiaba ikeli abim gaire lu uridili uiaba lagelag. Mokakalam Le la Uerem, a ko uiaba abi dedkoli.

13. Ege abara kaimeg giz uiaba opasereret E uiabi detager abele tonar Ioane Bapatiso.

14. Uiaba baosi abele lekub ge, ege nerute le kei tabakeam abim, E kokomamu abim, kega,

15. Opole ae, ma abi omare kara uerem, E paim gim nagri au asiasi, abelelam gaire gerger ekesmiri abele ur ge, mokakalam gaire ger abele ni ge.

16. Kaka ais abim mara neg giz, a uiaba umer abi idigir.

17. Ege Iesu etkalu, kega, ele nosik le nole oatur k a barbar tonar, kaka bi dog naket gerger ? a uabi mena omare naket gerger ? E karim tegaret.

18. Iesu abi daisumdalu, ege adem esomelu adige abele demona abielam ; epe abele uerem ko eded akaida, ditimedlu abele haua ge.

19. Iesu ra kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare, uiaba tepteb, kega, Nalugem keriba umer kak abi imuare ?

20. Ege Iesu uiabi detager, Abelelam uaba nole oatur kak : ageakar kaka uabi detager, Ese uaba oituli abkoreb abele sinapi ra turum, a uaba detagerare abele paser, Ma bakeam abele uteb ge ; E umele bakeam ; nole nerute lu ko obogai uabim.

21. Epe tepteb abele esorerapare pako abele leuer baili umele adem bakeuare gaire lu mokakalam.

22. Uiaba nakasir Galilaia ge, ege Iesu uiabi daratagerare, Abele Le la Uerem namarid gaire le la tag :

23. Uiaba ko abi ipit eumilu, a ko eded thri gerger. Ege uiaba au okasosok.

24. Uiaba baosi Kaperanaumaem, gaire le tabakeuare Peteruim, uiaba tameleb giz erpei abele zeku lu, a abim, kega, Nako uaba ereuer le nole ikeli zeku lu ?

25. E uiabi detager, E ikeli. E balu abele meta ge, epe kekiam Iesu abi detager, kega, Simona ae, nako ma dikiapor? Netede tameleb erpei telo pako zeku lu gesep opole? Nako uiaba omasker nako nogle?

26. Ege Peteru abim detager, Gaire nogle. Epe Iesu abi detager, Peike omasker no emeri.

27. A nerute uiaba mena mudi mer meribim, ma bakea mabele gur ge, a ma batauered nerute uk, abele kekiam lar ma nagri ma tetaruka; a ko diske abara te, epe ma erdali abele setatara; ma ais uiabim ikuar mara a kara ko.

MIZMIZ XVIII.

1. Abele baua ge Iesu ra kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare, kega, Nete aule kotor baselaia ge?

2. Ege Iesu dabgiri abele kebi uerem, a abi ekueilu uiaba opem,

3. A uiaba kega, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Ese uaba nole depegeli a ko mokakalam kebile ise, umer kak uaba bao abele kotor baselaia ge.

Dasmer, ese le tababu gebgeb mokakalam abele kebi uerem ike, E aule kotor baselaia ge.

5. Ese nerute le egaret abele kebile mokakalam kara nei ge, E kari nagaret.

6. Ese nerute le dedkoli nerute uiabim kebi kale kari oituli, debele abele le didibari etatimir au baker abara pereg, a gurim batimed au muimui karem ge.

7. Uaiai abele gesep ge gaire lu dedkoli! abelelam mena tabarki gaire lu dedkoli; epe uaiai abim le dedkoli tonar!

8. Ese mara tag mari nadkoli pako mara teter, debele ma isimi adem batauered; debele ma bao abele eded mara tag kebikebi nako ibibi, au adud mari batauered abele ur asam kak neis tag a neis teter.

9. Ese mara pone mari nadkoli, ma dekeamur adem batauered; debele ma bao abele eded a netat pone, au adud mari batauered abele ur genaim a neis pone.

10. Uaba nole dedkoli nerute uiaba ike kebi kale abelelam kaka uabi detager. Uiaba angela dali kotor g ner kak uiaba dasmere kara Aba ra op dali kot ge.

11. Abelelam Le la U

rem tabarki a uerkab abele le badimirid.

12. Nako uaba dikiapor? ese le nagri handed mamoe, ese netat mamoe badimirid, nako nole dikaer paser ge nainete naine mamoe, a E bakeam deraimer abele netat mamoe badimirid?

13. Ese E erdali, ageakar kaka uabi detager, E aukase sererege abele, a kebikebi abele nainete naine nole adimir kak.

14. Mokakalam uaba Aba dali kotor ge, nole lakak nerute uiaba ike kebi kale ko abi.

15. Ese mara le mari nadkoli, ma bakeam a abi baraditug uaba neis le tepteb: ese E mari asoli, ma emetu erpei mabara le.

16. Ese nole mari asoli, ma bakeam tais nerute le nako neis le, iaueakai ageakarem neis le la mer, pako neis netat le.

17. Ese E nole asoli uiaba neis le, ma abi etomeret abele ekalesia: ese E nole asoli abele ekalesia, ma abi dikiapor mokakalam kupikupi le, pako telona le.

18. Ageakar kaka uabi daratagerare, Gaire lu uridili uaba dididare abele geseb ge, a ko dididare abele kotor ge: a gaire lu uridili ua ko detue abele geseb ge, a ko detue abele kotor ge.

19. Kaka uabi ko daratagerare, Ese uaba neis le abele geseb ge netate dikiapor nerute lu ko abi damsare kara Aba kotor ge, E ikeli abkoreb neis le la lag.

20. Abelelam abele uteb etami neis le pako neis netat le kara nei ge, kaka uiabi kemem.

21. Ege Peteru abim tabakeam, kega, Opole ae, naket kerker kara le kari nadkoli, a kaka mena abi omare? nako sefen kerker?

22. Ege Iesu abi detager, kega, Kaka nole mari detager, Sefen kerker; epe Sefente sefen.

23. Abele tonar kotor baselaia abkoreb nerute opole, E dikiapor deraimer tabara lu gaire abara memeg le giz.

24. E ditimed mer atager, E tegared nerute memeg le nagri abara talen ten thausan.

25. E umer kak erdali lu abi bodomalam abkoreb; abara opole uiabi detager, Ais bodomalam abele le, pako abara kosker, a gaire abara omasker giz, pako abara lu uridili, iaueakai nagri lu kari bodomalam.

26. Ege abele memeg le abim etkobeilu a esorgilu,

Digitized by Google

kega, Opole ae, ma mena kari omare, kaka keubu ko bodomalam mara lu uridili.

27. Ege abele Opole au nasenase tabara memeg le, E no namarid abara mani nole bodom kak.

28. Abele memeg le bakeam, E erdali nerute abara kaimeg memeg le E nagri abara handed denari; E abi erpei, a ko erpei abara pereg, a abim kega, Ma kari bodomalam kara lu mari dog.

29. Ege abele kaimeg memeg le abim etkobei abara teter ge, a abi damos, kega, Ma kari omare, kaka keubu ko bodomalam mara lu uridili.

30. Epe E umer kak, a ko bakeam abi taisili audubare meta ge, mena bodomalam gaire lu eseamud.

31. Uader abara kaimeg memeg le giz erdali gaire lu E ikeli, uiaba au uekueku, uiaba bakeuare, a natomertare uiaba opole gaire lu uridili E ikeli.

32. Abara opole abi dabgiri, a abim detager, kega, Abele adud memeg le ae, kaka mari omare, kaka no mari namarid nole bodom kak gaire kara lu mari dog:

33. Nako ma nole omare kak mabara kaimeg memeg le, mokakalam kaka mari omare?

34. Ege abara opole au uekueku, E abi namarid uader le abi dedkoed, mena eseamud bodomalam gaire lu uridili.

35. Mokakalam kara Aba kotor ge E ikeli uabim abkoreb, ese uaba nole tababu omare uaba nerkep kemerkemer uaba le giz uabi dedkoeda.

MIZMIZ XIX.

1. Ege Iesu eseamulu uader abara mer, ege E dikaelu Galilaia, a bosi Iudaia sep ge apek Ioridano.

2. Gaire lekub abim irmilare; epe E uiaba nadgirare abele uteb ge.

3. Ege gaire Faresaio giz abim tabakeuare, a uiaba abi mirem, kega, Nako gelar nagri nerute le dituaki abara kosker a gaire luglam?

4. Ege E uiabi etkalu, kega, Nako uaba nole etage, abele le detagem le gizlam, E ikeli neis le kimiar pako kosker,

5. E uiabi detager, Abele lu kimiar dekaerti abara aba pako abara apu, a abara kosker ekpi; iaueakai neis le netat gem?

6. Peike nole ko neis le,

epe neis le netat gem. Dasmer, uader le Ade daratkaprida, nole le atakeamur kak.

7. Ege uiaba abim daratagerare, Nalugem Mose de mer tigri ko ikuar abele jauali kosker abi dituaki ?

8. Ege E uiabi detager, Ege uaba nerkepu au kelarkelar, abelelam Mose uabi ikuar ko dituaki uaba kosker ; epe nole mokakalam gizlam.

9. Kakanali uabi detager, kega, Ese le dituaki tabara kosker a nole ko kak, a ko ispi nerute kosker, E kogem ; ese le ispi abele amuam kosker, E dali kogem.

10. Ege abara kaimeg giz abim daratagerare, Ese tonar abkoreb kimiar a kosker, debele nole ispili kak.

11. E uiabi detager, Umer kak gaire le uridili egaret abele mer, a uader le tepteb abkoreb ikuar.

12. Abelelam uader eunuka umele kebi ueremlam, a uader eunuka uiaba tababu eunukaem abele kotor baselaialam. Ese le umele egaret, debele E egaret.

13. Ege egardare abim gaire kebile giz, iaueakai abara tag dikmerik uiaba tum ge, a esorerapare, ege abara kaimeg giz uiaba daraisumdarare.

14. Ege Iesu uiabi detager, Nole aisumdar kak, karim tabakeuare : abelelam uiaba ike abkoreb mokakalam kotor baselaia ge.

15. E uiabi dikmerik abara tag, ege E adem bakeam abele utebelam.

16. Dasmer, nerute le abim tabakeam, kega, Debe merkem ae, nalu debe lu kaka ikeli, iaueakai kaka nagri eded aseamur kak ?

17. E abim etkalu, Nalu ma kari babeid kaka debele ? nole nerute le debele, epe Ade tepteb : ese ma lagelag eded, ma mamor asesered gaire gelar giz.

18. E abim detaut, Nade ? Ege Iesu abim etkalu, kega, Ma nole le ipiti eumilu, Ma nole eruam, Ma nole bes ageakarem,

19. Ma mamor omare mabi abera a apuera ; Ma ko abi omare abele le emeri mai kes, mokakalam ma omare marim.

20. Ege abele makeriam abim detaut, Ka umele asesered gaire lu uridili kebi ueremlam ; a nalu lu kaier kaka nole ikeli ?

21. Iesu abim detager, Ese ma lagelag debele kemerkemer, mara tonar ma bakeam a ko terapei gaire mara lu, ma uiabi nakuarare

gaire lu kak le, iaueakai mara lu nagri kotor ge gaire debe lu giz, a ma tabakeam, kari narmili.

22. Ege abele makeriam asoli abele mer, E adem bakeam au okasosok; abelelam gaire abara lu.

23. Iesu detager abara kaimeg giz, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Au beber lu giz ra apu a bao kotor baselaia ge.

24. Kaka uabi detager, Kamela umele bao abele nila neb ge, epe lu giz ra apu umer kak erdali Ade ra baselaia.

25. Abara kaimeg giz aserare, a uiaba aukase damred, a uiaba mer, kega, Ese mokakalam, nete le umele eded?

26. Iesu uiabi dasmer, a uiabi detager, Le giz umer kak abele lu; epe Ade umele gaire lu uridili.

27. Ege Peteru de abim detaut, kega, Dasmer, keriba dikaer gaire lu uridili, a keriba mari narmili; nalu keriba lu nagri?

28. Ege Iesu uiaba detager, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Uaba kari narmili, ese Le la Uerem egimuru taba opole bao ge a zorom ge, abele ko ditimedlu, a uaba ko bagiri opole bao ge tuelf, a mer atager Isaraela ra nosik tuelf.

29. Ese nerute le dikaer meta, pako keimer giz, a berbet giz, pako aba, a apu, pako kosker, a omasker giz, a ged giz, kara neilam, E nagri dordor gaire lu mokakalam netate handed, a ko nagri eded aseamur kak.

30. A gaire le kekiam, a ko keubu; a uader le keubu, a ko kekiam.

MIZMIZ XX.

1. Abelelam kotor baselaia abkoreb nerute tarim le, kebi gerger E bakeam a mer atager uader le ikeli abara uina gedub, a ko uiabi bodomalam.

2. E uiabi detager uader le dorge ikerare netate gerger a netate denari, E uiabi namarkare abara uina gedub.

3. Abele thri haua ge, E bakeam a ko erdali uader le bako abele zekur uteb, a nole dorge kak;

4. E uiabi detager, Ua ko bakeuare abele uina gedub, a kaka uabi daisuerare lu abkoreb. Ege uiaba ko bakeuare.

5. E ko bakeam abele sikis haua ge, pako nain haua, E ko ikeli mokakalam.

6. Abele ten haua, pako eleuen E ko bakeam, E ko erdali uader le bako a nole

Digitized by Google

dorge kak; E uiabi detager, Nalugem uaba bako ike abele gerger kemerkemer, a nole dorge kak ?

7. A uiaba abi detagerare, Nole le keribi detager. E uiabi detager, Ua ko bakeuare abele uina gedub, a uaba nagri lu abkoreb.

8. Ege kikem tabarki, abele tarim le abara uina gedub E detager abara sirdam memeg le, Dabgerare gaire gedub le, ma uiaba nakuarare uiaba bodomalam, ditimedilu keubu le ge, a bakedilu kekiam le ge.

9. Uiaba tabakeuare uader le ditimedilu abele ten haua, pako eleuen haua ge, uiaba nagri netate denari.

10. Ege kekiam le tabarkare, a uiaba dikiaporare uiaba lu aule nagri; a uiaba netate denari ko daragri.

11. Uiaba erdarare abele, uiaba mude mer darameare abele tarim le,

12. Kega, Netate abele haua ge uiaba keubu le dorge, a ma abkoreb uiaba lu keriba lu, keriba au asiasi abele dorgelam, pako abele gereger au urueri.

13. E detager abele nerute uiabielam a abi kega, Makanali, nole kara adud tonar marim; nako meriba nole mer atager abele netate denari ?

14. Ma ekao mabara lu, ma bakeam; kara dikiapor peike kaka ko ikuar keubu le, mokakalam kaka mari ikuar.

15. Nako kaka nole karbabu sirdam karbara lu ? Nako ma kari op ausiausi kara nase marim ?

16. Mokakalam uader le kekiam a ko keubu, a uader keubu le a ko kekiam. Abelelam gaire le uridili aserare, a neis le mamor epei.

17. Iesu ogi bakeam Ierusalemaem, E ais abara kaimeg giz tuelf le, abele gab ge uiaba tepteb, E uiabi kega,

18. Dasmer, meriba ogi Ierusalemaem; a ko namarid Le la Uerem abele au zogozogo le giz pako aotale giz; uiaba abi dedkoare a ko eumilu,

19. Uiaba abi namarid uiabim gaire nogle, iaueakai uiaba abi neg degarare, pako damerik, a ko abi satauroem: E ko eded akaida thri gerger.

20. Ege abi tabaruk uiaba apu Zebedaio ra uerem okakis abara neis kimiar uerem, a abi etkobeilu, a damosdare nerute lu.

21. E abim detager, kega, Nalu lu ma laglag ? E abim

Digitized by Google

detaut, Ma uiabi daratager neis kara uerem emeri mari dog, nerute le mara tuter pek, a nerute le mar ber pek, mara baselaia ge.

22. Ege Iesu etkalu, a uiabi kega, Uaba umer kak abele lu ua kari namosi. Nako uaba umele ereli abele tanelu kaka are, a ko bapatiso abele kari bapatiso ge? A neis le abim kega, Keriba umele.

23. E uiabi daratager, Uaba ereli kara tanelu, a ko bapataiso kara bapatiso; epe abele le emeri kara tuter pek, pako kara ber pek, nole kara dorge abi ikuar, a uader le kara Aba nakuarare abkoreb uiaba emetu derser.

24. Uiaba ten le aserare, uiaba nerkep au uekueku abele neis le.

25. Ege Iesu uiaba dabgerare, E uiabim kega, Ua umele gaire nogle uiaba tarim le nagri E uiabi asesered, a uader aule uiabi tumge E uiabi sirdam.

26. Uaba nole mokakalam; ese le uaba lagelag aule, debele E uaba memeg le;

27. Ese le uaba lagelag esaimer, E uaba sorge ekase;

28. Mokakalam Le la Uerem nole tabarki memeg le taraisare, a E uiaba memeg le, a ko ikuar abara eded bodomalam gaire le giz.

29. Uiaba osmed Ierikolam, gaire le lakub abi irmilare.

30. Dasmer, neis le pone asadamer emrilei abele gab ge, a uiaba aserei Iesu tabakeam, uiaba ereretikri, kega, Opole ae, Dauida ra uerem, ma keribi omare.

31. Ege gaire le lakub uiabi daraisumdarare: epe neis le au ereretikri, kega, Opole ae, Dauida ra uerem, ma keribi omare.

32. Ege Iesu ekueilu, a darabgere neis le, E uiabi kega, Nalu lu uaba lagelag kaka uabim ikeli?

33. A ui ge abi detagerei, Opole ae, keriba pone bakaerti.

34. Ege Iesu au nasenase, a natutilu uiaba pone: ege sobkak ui ge pone bakaerti, a ui ge abi irmilei.

MIZMIZ XXI.

1. Uiaba maike Ierusalema, a bosi Bethefage, abele Oliua paser, ege Iesu namariklu neis tabara kaimeg giz,

2. A kega, Ua bakeamlam abele uteb uaba opem, ege uaba sobkak erdali abele asina didbarda, abara uerem

Digitized by Google

okakis: a uaba uiaba detue, a karim tegared.

3. Ese nerute le uabi nerute mer detager, a uaba abi detager, Opole lagelag; E sobkak uabi ikuar.

4. Epe gaire lu uridili ikerare, iaueakai bakedilu abele perofeta ra mer, kega,

5. Uaba abi detagerare Siona ra neur uerem, Dasmer, mara Opole marim tabarki, E gebegeb tonar, E egimulu abele asina, a abara uerem ko.

6. Ege neis abara kaimeg giz bekeamulei, a ko ikeli mokakalam Iesu uiabim mer tigri;

7. Ui ge dagaretlei abele asina pako abara uerem, a uiaba am uali dikmerikare abi sor ge, a Iesu ko egimulu.

8. Abele gaire le lakub uiaba am uali esegarare abele gab ge, a uader le isemar lu tam, a esegarare abele gab ge.

9. Abele gaire le lakub uader le kekiam pako uader le irmili, a uiaba ereretikri, kega, Hosana abele Dauida ra Uerem: Mapodan le tabarki Opole ra nei, Hosana gaire lu tumge.

10. E bosi Ierusalema, abele uteb uridili boro, a mer kega, Nete le dali?

11. Ege le lakub uiaba kega, Abele Iesu ike, Nazareta perofeta, Galilaialam.

12. Iesu bao Ade ra zogo meta ge, E namuare uridili adige gaire le lu terarpeirare abele zogo meta ge, a erasigilu laulau uader le mani bodomalam, pako sik uader le dibadib bodomalam;

13. E uiabim detager, Emetu detali, Kara meta nei atker esorerapare meta; a uaba ikerare mokakalam baker kur ge eruam le giz.

14. Ege abim tabakeuare abele zogo meta ge, uader le pone asamasam, pako uader le ibibi; E uiabi nadgirare.

15. Gaire au zogozogo le giz pako aotale giz a uiaba erdali abara adigir E ikeli, a kebile giz ereretikri abele zogo meta, kega, Hosana abele Dauida ra Uerem; ege uiaba au uekueku,

16. Ege uiaba abim kega, Nako ma asoli uiaba mer? Ege Iesu uiabi etkalu, Uao; nako uaba nole atager kak, Ma derser uedakiriare gaire sursur uerem giz uiaba telam, pako nano uerem giz?

17. E uiabi dikaer, a bakeam abele uteblam Bethania tabarki, a emrilu.

18. Abele kebi gerger E

iako takomeda abele utebim, E uereregе.

19. E dasmer nerute suke abele gab ge, E tabarki, a erdali a nole lu kak abi dog, no lam tepteb; E abim kega, Ma nole ko omeid mara turum niai karem. Epe abele suke sobkak uatuet.

20. Abara kaimeg giz uiaba erdali a uiaba abi damerare, a mer kega, Nako abele suke ike keserkeser ekeamud?

21. A Iesu uiabi detager, kega, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Ese uaba oituli, a nole asared kak, uaba ko ikerare nole abele lu suke tepteb, epe ese uaba detagerare abele paser, Ma agisi ma ko bataueret abele gur ge, E umele bakeam.

22. Gaire lu uridili uaba karim damosare abele esoreraparlam, a oaturlam nagri, uaba ko nagri.

23. E balu abele zogo meta, a ereuerem, E abim tabakeuare au zogozogo le giz pako aule giz abele ged ge, a uiaba mer, kega, Nalu abele sirdam ma ikeli gaire lu? Nete le marim ikuar abele sirdam?

24. Ege Iesu uiabim etkalu, kega, Kaka uabi itimer netat mer, ese uaba kari etomeret, a kaka ko uabi etomeret abele sirdam gaire lu kaka ikeli.

25. Nako Ioane ra bapataiso nagelam? nako kotorlam, nako lelam? Ege uiaba mer atager, kega, Ese meriba daratager, kega, Kotorlam; ege E meribim detager, Nalugelam uaba nole oatur kak abim?

26. Ese meriba abi detagerare, Lelam; meriba geum gaire le lakub; abelelam uiaba uridili dikiaporare Ioane E perofeta.

27. Ege uiaba Iesuim etkalu, kega, Keriba umer kak. E uiabim detager, Kaka umer kak uabi etomeret abele sirdam kaka ikeli gaire lu uridili.

28. Nako uaba dikiapor? Nerute le neis abara uerem; E bakeam abele narbet uerem, a abim kega, Makanali ma bakeam peirdi abele gerger kara uina gedub dorge ikeli.

29. Ege E abim etkalu, kega, Kaka nole lakak; keubu ko obazgeda, E bakeam.

30. E ko bakeam nerute uerem, a abara netat mer mokakalam, Ege E abim etkalu, kega, Opole ae, Kaka umele bakeam; epe no mer, a nole bakeam.

31. Nete le neis uerem

Digitized by Google

ikeli taba aba ra lag? Ege uiaba abim kega, Narbet uerem. Ege Iesu uiabim etkalu, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Kekiam telona giz pako gab kosker giz abele Ade ra baselaia ge bardare, a uaba keubu.

32. Abelelam Ioane kekiam uabim tabarki barkak tonar ra gab, ege uaba nole abi oatur kak; ege gaire telona giz pako gab kosker giz abi egardare; a uaba umele erdali, a uaba nole keubu obazged, ueakai abim oituli.

33. Uaba aserare nerute mer babisdarie: Nerute tarim le, E ikeli tabara uina gedub, E kar dirumed, a daiui abele uteb uina detager, a ko ikeli au kar, E uiabim nakuarare gaire uina gedub le, E bakeam muriz gedim.

34. Maike nur abi, E uiabim namarkare abara memeg le giz uiaba uina gedub le, ko taraisare gaire uina turum.

35. Ege uiaba gaire uina gedub le erpeirare abara memeg le giz, uiaba damarka nerute, a ipit eumilu nerute, a nerute le uiaba baker erborare.

36. E uader memeg le ko namarkare gaire le keubu, mokakalam a neis neis memeg le kekiam: a uiaba ko dedkolare uiabim.

37. Epe keubu E namarid tabara uerem uiabim, E dikiapor, kega, Uiaba geum kara uerem.

38. A gaire uina gedub le uiaba erdali abara uerem, ege uiaba mer atager, Abara kesem peike; tabakeuare meriba abi ipit eumilu, iaueakai meriba ais abara ged.

39. Ege uiaba abi erpeirare a ko batauerd adige uina gedublam, epe uiaba abi ipitare eumilu.

40. Dasmer, ese opole tabarki, E ged kem le, nalu lu ikeli uiabim gaire uina gedub le?

41. Ege uiaba abi detagerare, E aukase narsare gaire le adud tonar, E ko nakuarare abele uina gedub uader le ko dorge ikerare, a uiaba abi ikuarare turum gaire urut.

42. Iesu uiabi detager, Nako uaba nole etag abele jauali zogo, Abele baker gaire meta tonar le desauersili, a dikri, a mena ko ikeli kop tumge; abele lu Opole ikeli, meriba dasmerare, a abi damreda?

43. Abelelam kaka uabi detager, Ade ra baselaia ais adem uabielam, a ko nakuar

nerute ged, ueakai tais abara turum.

44. Ese le abi tumge abele baker abara lidi erpei: epe abele le baker abi tumge, E mogmog a diskimir.

45. Au zogozogo le giz pako Faresaio giz aserare abara mer babisdarie, a uiaba opasereret uiabielam Iesu detager.

46. Ege uiaba lagelag abi erpeirare, a uiaba geum lekublam, abelelam uiaba dikiaporare E perofeta dali.

MIZMIZ XXII.

1. Ege Iesu ko etomeret uader mer babisdarie uiabim, kega,

2. Kotor baselaia abkoreb nerute opole, E derser leuer sererege tabara uerem,

3. E namarkare tabara memeg le uiabim gaire le emetu aserare abele mer tigri, Ua tabakeuare leuer aroem; a uiaba nole lakak tabakeuare.

4. E ko namarkare uader abara memeg le, a mer kega, Dasmer, kaka emetu derser gaire leuer; kara kau emetu ipitare, a gaire ebur debe kemkem narsare, kaka emetu derser gaire lu uridili, ua tabakeuare leuer aroem.

5. A uiaba baokarid, a uiaba keubu bamarkare, nerute le tabara ged, a nerute le tabara lu bodomalam;

6. A uader le uiaba erpeirare abara memeg le, a uiaba dedkolare, pako ipit eumilu.

7. Abele opole asoli E au urker, E uiabi namarkare gaire tabara ares le, uiaba narsare gaire le dedkolare abara memeg le, a ko digeare uiaba uteb.

8. E uiabim detager tabara memeg le, Emetu derser leuer, a nole abkoreb uiaba le emetu mer namarid.

9. Dasmer, uaba bakeuare gaire au gab, a gaire le uridili uaba erdali, uaba etomeret abele leuer.

10. Ege abara memeg le tabakeuare gaire au gab, a uiaba etami uader le, adud a uader le debele; abele leuer uteb mitkar lelam, uiaba eidi leuer eroare.

11. Abele opole tabalu abele meta, E uiabi dasmer uiaba eidi leuer eroare, E erdali nerute le nole nagri am uali abkoreb leuer aro am uali;

12. E abim detaut, Makanali ae, nalugelam ma tabakeam badare abele meta, ma nole nagri abele leuer aro am uali? Ege E nole mer kak.

13. Abele opole abi detager tabara memeg le, Uaba

Digitized by Google

didbare abara teter pako abara tag, abi ais batauered adige abele kupikup ge ; nagri au ebazuer pako abele tereg ikupamaretlare.

14. Abelelam uader le no aserare, a neis neis le mamor irmilare.

15. Ege Faresaio giz tabakeuare, a uiaba mer atager, Nalu lu meriba abi mirem abi merlam ?

16. A uiaba namarkare abim uiaba kaimeg giz kemem pako Herodiano giz, abi kega, Ereuer le ae, keriba umele ma le ageakar, mama ereuerem Ade ra gab pako ageakar, ma nole geum nerute le : abelelam ma nole dikiapore nerute le.

17. Dasmer, ma keribi etomeret, Nako ma dikiapor ? Abkoreb ko ikuar Kaisaraim zegu lu, a nole ?

18. Iesu opasereret uiaba nerkep adud, a uiabi kega, Uaba bes le giz, nalugelam uaba kari mirem ?

19. Kari natomertare mani abele zegu lu. Ege uiaba abi ikuar nerute denari.

20. E uiabi detager, Nete ra op abele, pako abele jauali ?

21. A uiaba abi detagerare, Kaisara ra op. Ege E uiabi detager, Dasmer, Kaisara ra lu Kaisaraim ikuar ; Ade ra lu Adim ikuar.

22. Uiaba aserare, epe uiaba au kase damereda, a uiaba abi dikaer, a adem bakeuare.

23. Peike abele kerker Sadukaio giz abim tabakeuare, uiaba dikiaporare nole le ko eded akaid eudelam : uiaba abi itimerare,

24. Kega, Ereuer le ae, Mose keribi mer tigri, Ese eumilu nerute le, a nole uerem kak, abara keimer ko ispi abara kosker, iaueakai nagri kusi abi keimerlam.

25. Keribi dog emri sefen gaire uerem : a narbet uerem ispi abara kosker, E eumilu a nole uerem kak, abara keimer ko ispi abara kosker :

26. Mokakalam nerute keimer, mena bakedida sefen le giz.

27. Abele kosker keubu eumilu.

28. Dasmer, ese keubu gerger tabarki, nete le uiabielam ais abele kosker ? abelelam uiaba kosker uridili.

29. Ege Iesu etkalu uiabim, kega, Uaba didmirik, abelelam uaba asmer kak abele jauali zogo, pako Ade ra adigir.

30. Abelelam keubu ger-

Digitized by Google

ger tabarki uiaba ko eded akaida eudlam, nole kosker aspili kak, a nole kimiar aspili kak, uiaba mokakalam Ade ra angela giz kotor ge.

31. Abele ko eded akaida eudlam, nako uaba nole atager kak Ade ra mer uabim, kega,

32. Kaka Aberahama ra Ade, a Isaaka ra Ade, a Iakobo ra Ade? Abele Ade nole eud le giz ra Ade, epe mamor eded le giz.

33. Gaire lekub aserare, ege uiaba abi damreda abara giz merlam.

34. Gaire Faresaio giz aserare Sadukaio le nole abi mer kak, ege uiaba etamiare abele uteb ge.

35. Ege nerute uiaba gelar ereuer le, abi itimer mirem kega,

36. Ereuer le ae, na gelar aule?

37. Ege Iesu abi etkalu, Ma abi omare abele Opole mara Ade mara nerkep kemerkemer, a mara lamar kemerkemer, a mara akiapor kemerkemer.

38. Abele gelar kekiam, pako aule.

39. Mokakalam abara neisem, Ma abi omare abele le emri mai kesi, mokakalam ma omare mabu.

40. Peike neis gelar giz abele gelar uridili, pako abele gaire perofeta giz.

41. Faresaio giz netate gedim, ege Iesu de uiabi nautumerare,

42. Kega, Nako uaba dikiaporare abele Keriso? nete ra uerem? Ege uiabi abi detagerare, Dauida ra Uerem.

43. E uiabi detager, Dasmer, Nako Dauida nei atker Lamarlam, E abara Opole, kega,

44. Abele Opele abi detager kara Opole, Ma emri kara tuter tag, mena kaka ikeli uader le marim kurabkurab mokakalam lu detager mara teter?

45. Dasmer, ese Dauida E nei atker Opole, a nalugelam E ko nei atker abara uerem?

46. Ege nole nerute le umele abim etkalu, a ditimedlu abele gerger nole nerute le ko saserim itimer abim nerute lu.

MIZMIZ XXIII.

1. Ege Iesu detager gaire le lakub, pako abara kaimeg giz,

2. Kega, Aotale giz pako Faresaio giz bakiri Mose ra bas.

3. Peike uaba mamor asarare a uaba ikerare lu uridi-

Digitized by Google

li uiaba daratagerare, mamor asarare : epe uaba nole ereuerem uiaba tonar giz ; abelelam uiaba no mer detaut, a umer kak ikerare abkoreb.

4. Abelelam uiaba didbare au lu beber uiaba dikemerik le giz uiaba tabo ge ; ege uiaba umer kak uiaba kebi kei etadmir.

5. Gaire uiaba dorge uridili ikerare, iaueakai le giz uiabi darasmerare : uiaba ikerare au filakteri, pako ko au sisero uiaba am uali,

6. Uiaba au sererege eidi abele aule ra uteb leuer ero, pako aule ra bao sunago ge,

7. Pako gaire le uiabi nasege segur uteb ge, a gaire le giz uiaba nei natkerauem, Rabi ae, Rabi ae.

8. Ege uaba nole nei atker Rabi ; abelelam netate uaba Ereuer le, abele Keriso idali, a uaba uridili keimer giz.

9. Uaba nole nerute le geseb ge nei atker uaba aba ; abelelam netate uaba Baba, penoka dali kotor ge.

10. Uaba nole nei atker ereuer le, abelelam netate uaba Ereuer le, Keriso idali.

11. Epe abele le aule uabim, E uabim memeg le.

12. Ese nerute le tababu babei E aule, E ekekeli ; Ese nerute le E tababu gebgeb, E bataili uiabim tumge uridili.

13. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz ! abelelam uaba dimi abele kotor baselaia lelam ; abelelam uaba umer kak barot, a uaba ko daraisumdarare uader le barota.

14. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz ! abelelam uaba ais eseamulu mai kosker uiaba meta, a uaba esorerapare au pereper ikerare ispilu ; abele lulam Ade ra urker aule uabi tumge.

15. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz ! abelelam uaba deraueili gur ge pako sep ge iaueakai uaba nagri nerute le uaba esorerapare ; ese uaba erpei, a uaba ikerare Gena ra le E au adud uabielam.

16. Uaiai uaba datkimuar sadamer le, a uaba mer, Ese le iskosi abele zogo meta nolea kar, epe le iskosi abele zogo meta ra golo, niaiem peike !

17. Le giz paim ae, pako sadamer ; abelelam nade aule, nako abele golo, pako abele zogo meta zogoem abele golo ?

18. A nerute, Ese le iskosi abele zegu lu bao, nolea kar ; epe abele iskosi abele

zegu lu abi tumge, niaiem peike.

19. Le giz paim ae, pako sadamer; abelelam nade lu aule, nako zegu lu, nako bao ge zogoem abele zegu lu?

20. Dasmer, abele le iskosi abele bao zegu lu, E iskosi gaire lu uridili abi tumge.

21. Abele le iskosi abele zogo meta, E abi iskosi, pako le emeri muige abele zogo meta.

22. Abele le iskosi abele kotor ge, E iskosi Ade ra bao, pako le abi dog egimulu.

23. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz! uaba ikuar kebi lu abele mili pako abele aneto pako abele kumina, a gaire au lu uaba ispilu abele gelarlam, abele barkak tonar, pako abele omare, pako abele oituli: abkoreb ikelare lu ike, a nole dikaer lu peike.

24. Uaba datkimuar sadamer le, uaba dirimid abele lag, a mamor irusere kemerkemer abele kamela.

25. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz! uaba dirup abele tanelu ge ra sor pako abele kumeti, epe muige mitkar lu itike pako abele adud tonar giz.

26. Mama le Faresaio sadamer, mama kekiam dirup muige abele tanelu ge pako abele kumeti, iaueakai ogo kak kemerkemer abele sor ge.

27. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz! abelelam uaba mokakalam ao giz, adige au kakekake, debele le dasmer, epe muige mitkar eud le la lid, pako gaire adud lu uridili.

28. Mokakalam uaba, adige mokakalam barkak tonar le ise gaire le ra opem, epe muige uaba au mitkar abele bes mer pako abele tonar barbar.

29. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, bes le giz! abelelam uaba emoare gaire perofeta uiaba ao, a ko deiriem uiaba ao le barkak tonar giz,

30. A uaba mer kega, Ese keriba abi dog emri abele kerker keriba aba giz emeret, umer kak keriba okakis uiaba narsare perofeta giz.

31. Peike abele mer uabu etomeret uabim, uaba omasker gaire le giz narsare gaire perofeta giz.

32. A uaba ko mitkar abele tonar lu uaba aba giz lam.

33. Ege uaba tabo, tabo areg ra omasker giz, nako uaba derar abele urker Genaim?

34. Dasmer abele lu, kaka uabi namarida perofeta giz,

pako pardali le giz, pako aotale le giz; uader le uaba narsare, pako sataurоem; a uader le uaba damarika uaba sunago, pako deraimerare nerute uteb a nerute uteb;

35. Iaueakai bakedida uabi dog gaire le giz barkak tonar uiaba mam uabielam emetu epaitered abele geseb ge, ditimedelu Abela ra mam, le barkak tonar, a bakedilu Zakaria ra mam, abele Barakaio ra uerem, uaba ipiti eumid abele kesi zogo meta pako zegu lu bao ge.

36. Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Gaire lu uridili tabarki tumem abele nosik.

37. Ierusalema ae, Ierusalema ae, le ipitare gaire perofeta giz, pako baker erboro le giz emetu namarid marim! kaka au lagelag etami mara omasker giz, mokakalam faul akuadare abara omasker muige abara peo, epe uaba nole la kak!

38. Dasmer, uaba meta dikaertare a ko pisoger nagri.

39. Abelelam kaka uabi detager, Uaba umer kak kari dasmer, mena keubu uaba kari daratagerare, Uerkab le tabarki Opole ra nei.

MIZMIZ XXIV.

1. Ege Iesu osmelu adem abele zogo metalam, epe abara kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare, a abi etomeret uader gaire meta giz abele zogo meta ge.

2. A Iesu uiabi detager, Nako uaba nole asmer kak gaire lu uridili? Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Nole nerute baker igi tumem nerute baker, iako uababuare ueseamulu.

3. E emri abele Oliua paser, ege abara kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare uiaba tepteb, a uiaba kega, Ma keribi detagerare, Na kerker tabarki abele gaire lu? a nalu atamelam ma tabarki, pako abele geseb ra mop?

4. Ege Iesu etkalu uiabim kega, Mamoro nole nerute le uabi didmirik.

5. Abelelam gaire le tabarki kara nei ge, kega, Kakanali abele Keriso; uiaba ko didmirik gaire le.

6. Uaba aserare abele barseda, pako ares ra mer; uaba nole okasosok, abelelam abkoreb bakedida peike gaire lu uridili, a nole tabarki abele mop ge.

7. Abelelam nerute ged bakeuare barseda nerute

Digitized by Google

ged, pako nerute baselaia a nerute baselaia, iaueakai memeig tabarki pako gim gim a demali nerute uteb a nerute uteb.

8. Peike gaire lu uridili abele ditimeda gaire lu asiasi.

9. Ege uiaba uabi namarkare abele asiasi, pako uiaba uabi deres eumida; a gaire ged uridili uabi derar kara neilam.

10. Abele kerker gaire le asareda, nerute le mirem nerute le, a uiaba ueku uek.

11. A gaire perofeta bes tabarki, a uiaba didmirik gaire le.

12. Gaire le la nerkep gebgeb, abelelam au kale omeid abele adud tonar.

13. Epe abele le niaiem tekue mena bakedida mop ge, E ko eded.

14. A ko etomeret debe baselaia ra mer gaire ged narid, ko ikeli ageakarem gaire ged narid; iaueakai bakedilu abele mop ge tabarki.

15. Ese uaba erdali abele derar lu a dedkolare, mokakalam Daniela perofeta detaut, E tekue abele zogo uteb (le etage mamor dikiapor :)

16. Uaba Iudaia le abele kerker, uaba derar gaire paser:

17. Abele le meta tumge nole ko tabu bao ais nerute lu tabara metalam:

18. Abele le sumez ge nole ko akomeda tabara am uali ais.

19. Uaiai gaire kosker kem kem pako kosker uerem uerem abele kerker!

20. Uaba esorerapare iaueakai uaba nole derar abele zeru urut, pako abele sabath ge:

21. Abelelam abele kerker bakedida au asiasi, nole abkoreb ditimeda gaire lu detagem abele geseb ge bakedida, peirdi nole mokakalam keubu gerger.

22. Ese nole teupai abele kerker, umer kak nerute le eded: epe sobkak eseamud abele kerker uiabielam emetu depegemerdare.

23. Ese nerute le uabi detager abele kerker, Dasmer, Keriso ike, pako pedali; uaba nole abi asoli.

24. Abelelam gaire Keriso bes tabarki, pako perofeta bes, uiaba ikerare gaire au atamelam pako adigir; iaueakai didmirik uader le emetu depegemelu, ese umele.

25. Dasmer, kaka kekiam uabi detomerta.

Digitized by Google

26. Iaueakai ese uiaba uabi detager, Dasmer, E penoka sumez ge; uaba nole bakeuare abim: Dasmer, E muige uteb ge, uaba nole uiabi asoli.

27. Abelelam mokakalam perper bilba abele naiger pek, a ko datki abele ziai pekem; mokakalam Le la Uerem ko tabarki.

28. Abelelam abele uteb nagri eud le, gaire aeto abi dog.

29. Ese emetu eseamud abele asiasi abele kerker, ege abele lem au kupikup nole be kak, abele meb nole meb gerib kak, a uer giz nabuda abele kotorlam, kotor ge demali gaire ares lu.

30. Ege erdali abele kotor ge abele atamelam Le la Uerem: a gaire nosik le abele geseb ge au ebazuer, a uiaba erdali Le la Uerem tabarki gaire baz abele kotor ge, pako abele adigir a au zorom zorom.

31. E namarkare tabara angela giz pako abele maber au bumer, a uiaba taraisare foa uag peklam uader le emetu depegemelu, ditimeda kotor paikai a bakedilu nerute paikai.

32. Uaba dikiaporare abele mer babisdarie abele suke; Ese kerkar omeida abara girikupi tam, pako au lamalam; uaba umele urueri urut maike:

33. Mokakalam uaba, ese uaba erdali gaire lu uridili, uaba umele E maike abele gab te ge.

34. Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Nole eseamud abele nosik, mena bakedilu gaire lu uridili.

35. Eseamulu abele kotor ge, pako abele geseb ge, epe kara mer giz nole aseamur kak.

36. Ege abele kerker pako abele haua ge nole le asmer kak, a angela giz kotor ge nole umer kak, ege kara Aba tepteb.

37. Mokakalam Noa ra kerker, abkoreb Le la Uerem ko tabarki.

38. Abelelam mokakalam abele kerker mega ogiri nole tabarki, uiaba eroli a ereli, a uiaba kosker ispida pako namarid, bakedilu abele kerker Noa balu abele tabara nar ge,

39. A uiaba umer kak abele mega ogiri tabarki, a uiaba uridili ais adem eseamulu; mokakalam Le la Uerem ko tabarki.

40. Abele kerker neis le emri sumez ge; nerute le ais, a nerute le ikedi.

Digitized by Google

41. Neis kosker edatimiri abele uteb saito edatimiri; nerute kosker ais, a nerute kosker ikedi.

42. Peike, uaba nole ute kak, abelelam uaba umer kak na haua ge uaba Opole tabarki.

43. Uaba dasmer abele lu, ese tarim le ra boai umele abele haua ge eruam le tabakeam abele ki ge, E umele asesered, E nole dikaer tabara meta ko daiui.

44. Abele lu uaba mamor derser; abelelam abele haua ge uaba nole akiapor kak, Le la Uerem tabarki.

45. Nete abele ageakar memeg le pako debe akiapor, abara opole E ikosi a sirdam gaire memeg le, E uiabi ikuar uiaba leuer gaire haua abkoreb?

46. Uerkab abele memeg le, ese abara opole tabarki, a abi erdali mena ikeli abkoreb.

47. Ageakar kaka uabi detager, E abi ikosi ko sirdam abara gaire lu uridili.

48. Ese abele adud memeg le E tababu detager tabara nerkepu, Kara opole uapum tabakeam;

49. E ipit tabara kaimeg memeg le, a ko eroare pako ereli okakise uader le turtur ereli;

50. Abele memeg le ra opole tabarki abele gerger nole asesere kak, pako abele haua E nole asmer kak,

51. E au bodomalam ikuar abim, a ko abi ikuar abara uteb kemem gaire bes le giz; nagri au ebazuer pako tereg ikupamaretlare.

MIZMIZ XXV.

1. Abele kerker kotor baselaia abkoreb ten gaire neur, uiaba ais uiaba lamepa, a uiaba bakeuare obapit abele le kerkar kosker ispid.

2. A uiaba faif neur pardali nagri, a faif neur paim paim nagri.

3. Uader neur paim paim, no lamepa ais, a nole ide kak;

4. Epe uader neur pardali, uiaba tarpor ide ais kemem lamepa.

5. Ege au uapum tabarki abele le kerkar kosker ispili, epe uiaba uridili uteid uaepiti a ko uteid.

6. Eipu ki ge tabarki abele le ereretikri tabarki, Dasmer, abele le kerkar kosker ispili tabakeam, uaba bakeuare abi obapit.

7. Ege neur uridili bako, a derser uiaba lamepa.

8. Ege paim paim neur uiaba uiabi daratagerare pardali neur, Uaba keribi

Digitized by Google

ikuar ide; abelelam keriba lamepa maike asameida.

9. Epe pardali neur uiabi etkalu, kega, Nole abkoreb keribim pako uabim; debele uaba bakeuare uader le lu terapei, ua ko bodomalam uiabim.

10. Uiaba bakeuare ko bodomalam, epe abele le kerkar kosker ispili tabakeam; uiaba le emetu derser uiaba barota kemem okakis abim abele leuer sererege; ege abele te dimilu.

11. Keubu uader neur ko tabakeuare, a uiaba kega, Opole ae, Opole ae, ma diski abele te keribim.

12. E uiabi etkalu, kega, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, kaka nole asmer kak uabim.

13. Peike, uaba nole ute kak, abelelam uaba umer kak abele gerger pako abele haua ge Le la Uerem tabarki.

14. Mokakalam nerute le muriz ge bakeam, E darabgerare tabara memeg le giz, E uabi ikuar abara gaire lu.

15. E ikuar nerute le faif talen, a nerute le neis, a nerute le netat, abkoreb abele gaire lu le umele; epe E bakeamulu.

16. Abele le faif talen E bakeam ko terapei, E ko nagri uader faif talen.

17. Mokakalam abele le nagri neis talen, E ko nagri uader neis talen.

18. Epe abele le nagri netat talen E bakeam a daiui abele seb, a ko ispilu abara opole ra mani.

19. Gaire ki ge eseamulu abele memeg le ra opole tabarki, a uiaba mer atager abi luglam.

20. Abele le nagri faif talen E tabakeam a ko tais uader faif talen, a abi kega, Opole ae, ma kari ikuar faif talen; dasmer, kaka ko nagri uader faif talen.

21. Abara opole abi detager, Au debele abele debe megmeg le ae, pako ageakar; ma ageakar abele uader kebi lu, kaka mari ikosi ko sirdam gaire au lu; ma tabakeam balu abele mara opole ra sererege.

22. Abele le nagri neis talen E tabakeam a abi detager, kega, Opole ae, ma kari ikuar neis talen; dasmer, kaka nagri uader neis talen.

23. Ege abara opole abi detager, Au debele abele debe memeg le ae, pako ageakar; ma ageakar uader kebi lu, kaka mari ikosi ko sirdam gaire au lu; ma tabakeam balu abele mara opole ra sererege.

Digitized by Google

24. Abele le nagri netat talen E tabakeam a abi detager, kega, Opole ae, kaka erdali mama au peper tonar le, ma ismi abele uteb ma nolea saito tigri, ma ko etami lu abele uteb ma nole depegelu :

25. Epe kaka au geum, a kaka bakeam ko ispilu mara talen abele seb ge; dasmer, mara lu ike.

26. Abara opole abi etkalu, kega, Adud memeg le ae, pako au gebgeb, ma umele kaka ismi abele uteb kaka nole saito tigri, a kaka ko etami lu abele uteb kaka nole depegelu :

27. Peike abkoreb, ese ma ikuar kara mani uader le mani terapei, iaueakai kaka tabakeam ko nagri kara lu pako abara bodomalam.

28. Dasmer, uaba tais abele talen abielam, a ko ikuar abele le nagri ten gaire talen.

29. Abelelam, ese le nagri lu, a ko ikuar abim lu, iaueakai au gaire lu abi dog : epe ese le nolea lu kak, debele ais adem abielam abele lu E nagri.

30. Uaba imud abele memeg le nole abkoreb, abele kupikupi adige, nagri au ebazuer pako tereg ikupamaretlare.

31. Ese Le la Uerem tabarki tabara zorom, pako zogo angela giz uridili kemem abi dog, epe E egimuru tabara bao zorom ge :

32. Etami abara opem gaire ged narida uridili ; E nakesmulu uiabim, mokakalam le asesered mamoe, E nakesmulu nani, pako mamoe ;

33. Ege ikedi mamoe abara tuter tag, a nani abara ber tag.

34. Abele Opole uiabi detager uader le abara tuter tag, Uaba tabakeuare uaba emetu kara Aba uabi ikuar debe mer, uaba uteb abele baselaia, emetu derser uabim a nole detagem abele geseb ge :

35. Abelelam kaka uererge, a uaba kari ikuar leuer kaka eroli ; a kaka niap, a uaba kari ikuar ni kaka aree ; a kaka supe le, a uaba kari egared :

36. Kaka nole nesur kak, a uaba kari ikuar am uali ; a kaka gimgim, a uaba kari dasmer ; kaka emeri abele audubare meta, a uaba tabakeuare kari dasmer.

37. Barkak tonar le giz uiaba etkalu, kega, Opole ae, na gerger keriba erdali ma uererege, a keriba mari asisiem ? pako niap, a keriba mari ikuar ni ma ereri ?

Digitized by Google

38. Na gerger keriba mari erdali ma supe le, a keriba mari egared? pako nole nesur kak, a keriba mari ikuar am uali?

39. Na gerger keriba mari erdali ma gimgim, pako ma emeri abele audubare meta ge, a keriba bakeuare mari dasmerare?

40. Ege Opole uiabi etkalu, kega, Ageakar kaka uabi detager, Abelelam uaba ikerare nerute le kebi kale kara keimer ike, kakanali uaba ikerare.

41. E uiabi detager uader le abara ber tag, Uaba le adud tonar, bakeuare adem karielam, abele ur niai karem, emetu derser abkoreb abele diabolo pako tabara angela giz:

42. Abelelam kaka uererege, a uaba nole kari ikuar leuer; a kaka niap, a uaba nole kari ikuar ni kaka aree:

43. Kaka sup le, a uaba nole kari egared; kaka nole nesur kak, a uaba nole kari ikuar am uali; kaka gimgim, kaka emeri abele audubare meta, uaba nole kari dasmer.

44. Ege uiaba etkalu abim, kega, Opole ae, na gerger keriba mari erdali ma uererege, pako niap, pako supe le, pako nesur kak, pako gimgim, pako emeri abele audubare meta, a keriba nole mari memege le?

45. E uiabim etkalu, kega, Ageakar kaka uabi daratagerare, Abelelam uaba nole ikerare nerute le kebi kale uiaba ike, epe kakanali uaba nole ikerare.

46. Ege uiaba bakeuare peike abele asias niai karem: epe barkak tonar le giz ko bakeuare abele eded niai karem.

MIZMIZ XXVI.

1. Iesu eseamulu abara mer uridili, E uiabi detager tabara kaimeg giz,

2. Uaba umele, eseamud neis gereger abele paseka ikeli, a Le la Uerem namarid ko satauroem.

3. Abele kerker etami gaire zogozogo le giz, pako aotale giz, pako aule giz abgedlam abele zogo le ra meta ge, abara nei Kaiafa;

4. A uiaba mer atager nalu lu umele mirem erpei, pako ipitare eumilu Iesu.

5. A uiaba kega, Nole ikeli abele uetpur, iaueakai abele ged ataperetlam.

6. Iesu emri Bethania, Simona lepera ra meta,

7. Nerute kosker abim tabakeam nagri abele alaba-

sa tarpor, muige abele ide debe lagelag au bodomalam, E epaitered abara kerem, a E eidi leuer aroem.

8. Abara kaimeg giz uiaba erdali, uiaba nerkepu au asiasi, a uiaba kega, Nalugelam abele lu dedkoli?

9. Abelelam, ese terapei abele ide debe lagelag, mena gaire lu bodomalam a ko nakuarare gaire lu kak le.

10. Iesu umele, E uiabi kega, Nalugem uaba bamsili abele kosker? abelelam E debe lu karim ikeli.

11. Abelelam uaba mena emri okakis gaire lu kak le, epe kakanali uabim nole niai emri.

12. Abelelam E epaitered abele ide debe lagelag kara gem kekiam, keubu kara etkobei.

13. Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, Gaire ged uridili abele geseb ge etomertare abele euangelia, a ko etomeret abele lu abele kosker ikele mena ko dikiapor abim.

14. Nerute le abele tuelf lelam, abara nei Iuda Isakariota, E bakeam gaire au zogozog le giz,

15. A uiabi kega, Nalu lu uaba kari ikuar, a kaka abi ikuar uabim? Ege uiaba abi ikuar mani thirti.

16. Abele gerger ge E ditimed mirem abim, na kaua umele ko abi erpei.

17. Abele kekiam gerger abele areto nole isi kak, abara kaimeg giz Iesuim tabakeuare, a abim kega, Nade uteb ma lagelag keriba derser ko paseka eroare?

18. Ege E uiabi detager, kega, Uaba bakeuare abele uteb, a nerute le uaba abi daratagerare, Abele Ereuer le mari detager, Kara mop maike; kaka ikeli abele paseka mara meta, kaka pako kara kaimeg giz.

19. Ege abara kaimeg giz ikerare mokakalam Iesu mer tigri, a ko derser abele paseka.

20. Kikem tabarki, E eidi leuer ero kemem tuelf le.

21. Uiaba eroare, E uiabi detager, Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, uabielam nerute le kari mirem.

22. A uiaba au asiasi, a uiaba ditimeda abim detagerare, Opole ae, nako kaka?

23. E uiabi etkalu, kega, Abele le kemem akameida abara tag, pako kara tag abele tanelu ge, E dali abele le kari mirem.

24. Le la Uerem bake-

Digitized by Google

amulu, mokakalam detarer abim; epe abele le Le la Uerem abi mirem uaiai abele le! debele abele le nole aosmer kak.

25. Ege Iuda, le abi mirem, abi etkalu, kega, Rabi ae, nako kaka? E abi detager, Eko mama detager.

26. Uiaba eroare, Iesu ekao abele areto, a esoao, a itur; a uiabim nakuarare tabara kaimeg giz, kega, Tekao, aroem; kara gem ike.

27. E tanelu ekao, a esoao, a uiabim nakuarare, kega, A ui uridili areem;

28. Abelelam kara mam ike, abele mam kerkar gelar ko epaitered gaire le giz adem dikri le ra uite giz.

29. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Kaka nole aree kak abele uina turumlam, mena bakedida abele gerger kaka ko aree abele kerkar uaina uabi kemem kara Aba ra baselaia.

30. Uiaba emetu uedakiriare nerute ued, a uiaba Oliua paserem bakeamuda.

31. Ege Iesu uiabi detager, Uaba uridili ezigmada karielam abele ki ge; emetu detali, kega, Kai le mamoe asesered ipiti, epe mamoe giz kepu bamarid.

32. Ese kaka ko eded akaida, kaka kekiam bakeam Galilaiaem, a uaba keubu.

33. Epe Peteru abi detager, kega, Ese ui uridili marim ezigmada, kai nolea.

34. Iesu abi detager, kega, Ageakar kaka mari detager, kega, Abele ki ge, kimiar faul nole ereretikri kak, a neis netat ma kari nasared.

35. Peteru iako elele detager, kega, Ese kaka mari kemem naumilu, kaka nole mari asared kak. Uiaba uridili daratagered abkoreb.

36. Uiaba baosi kemem Iesu abele ged nei Gethesemane, E uiabi detager, tabara kaimeg giz, Uaba bamer ike, a kaka bakeam peike ko esorerapare.

37. E bakeuare kemem Peteru pako Zebedaio ra neis uerem, E au asiasi a ko okasosok.

38. E uiabi detager, Kara nerkepu au asiasi, bakedida abele eud; uaba ko bamer ike, pako kari kemem uti kak.

39. E kebikebi bakeam, a E etkobeilu, a esorerapare, kega, Kara Aba ae, ese umele, adem abele tanelu karielam; epe nole kara lag ikeli, mabara lag ikeli.

40. E ko akomed a erdali

abara kaimeg giz uiaba uteid, E detager Peteruim, Nako, uaba nole saserim kari kemem uti kak abele netat haua ge?

41. Uaba uti kak a esorerapare, iaueakai uaba nole mirem barota; merkepu au lagelag, a gem gebegeb.

42. E iako bakeam, a esorerapare, kega, Kara Aba ae, ese nole umele adem abele tanelu karielam, mena kaka aree, mabara lag ikeli.

43. E iako akomeda a uiaba erdali ko uteid, abelelam uiaba pone au perper.

44. E uiabi dikaer, a ko bakeam esorerapare abele neis netat bakeam, E no netat mer detager.

45. E iako akomeda a erdali abara kaimeg giz, E uiabi kega, Uaba uteid, a nerbazi: dasmer, maike abele haua Le la Uerem ko abi mirem gaire uit le giz ra tag.

46. Bako, meriba bakeuare: dasmer, E maike abele le kari mirem.

47. Dasmer, E mer detaut, Iuda tabarki, nerute le tuelf lelam, E kemem gaire le lakub, pako zogozogo le giz, a aule giz abgedlam, uiaba nagri teibur aososo tulik pako gabgab.

48. Abele le abi mirem E uiabi etomeret nerute atamelam, kega, Abele le kaka abi eskos, E dali: uaba abi erpeirare.

49. E sobkak tabarki Iesuim, a abi kega, Rabi ae; a abi eskos.

50. Iesu abi detager, kega, Makanali, nalugem ma tabakeam? A uiaba tabakeuare a tag giz Iesui dog emarirare, a ko erpeirare.

51. Dasmer, nerute le Iesui dog E ekao tabara teibur aososo tulik iseda, E ipiti nerute zogozogo le giz ra memeg le abara laip ismilu.

52. Iesu abim detager, Mara teibur aososo tulik ko ikedi taba gedge; abelelam uiaba uridili ekao abele teibur aososo tulik, a ko eumilu abele teibur aososo tuliklam.

53. Nako ma dikiapor kaka nole umele damosi kara Aba ko namarkare karim gaire angela giz tumem gaire legiona tuelf?

54. Nako nole bakedida gaire iauali zogo, abkoreb bakedida abele gaire lu?

55. Peirdi abele haua kige, Iesu detager gaire le lakub, Nako uaba karim tabakeuare, gaire teibur aososo tulik, pako gabgab ko erpei mokakalam idikeda le ise? Meriba bamer abele zogo

eta, kaka uabi ereuerem ire gerger, a uaba nole ri erpei.

56. Gaire lu uridili ikere, iaueakai bakedilu gaire rofeta giz uiaba iauali. bara kaimeg giz abi dikati, a uiaba derar.

57. Uiaba Iesu erpeirare, a oi datkimuardare Kaiafaim ogo le, a gaire aotale giz le ako aule giz netate gedim.

58. Epe Peteru muriz ge bi irmili, zogo le ra meta abarki, a balu a emri kemem aire memeg le, E lagelag rdali abelè mop.

59. Ege gaire zogo le giz pako aule giz pako gaire arim le uridili uiaba derai-merare uader le bes ageakarem Iesuim, iaueakai uiaba abi ipitare eumilu:

60. Epe nole erdali; a ko tabakeuare gaire bes ageakarem, a nole ardar kak. Keubu neis le bes ageakarem tabakeamlei, a kega,

61. Abele le keribi detager, Kaka umele Ade ra zogo meta ezageri, kaka umele ko ikeli neis netate gerger.

62. Abele zogo le ekue, a abim kega, Nako ma nole mer etkalu? nako neis le a mer marim?

63. Epe Iesu nole mer kak. Ege zogo le abim detager, kega, Kaka mari detager, Ma iskosi keribim edede Ad ra nei, nako mama Keriso Ade ra Uerem?

64. Ege Iesu abi detager, Eko, mama detager; kaka uabi detager, Keubu uaba erdali Le la Uerem E emri tuter tag abele adigir kemer le, E ko tabakeam gaire kotor baz giz ge.

65. Abele zogo le tabara am uali etoat, a uiabi kega, E adud mer egali Adim: nako, nole ko abkoreb nerute ageakarem meribim? dasmer, uaba aserare peirdi abara adud mer egali Adim.

66. Nako uaba dikiaporare? Ege uiaba daratagerare, kega, Abkoreb E eumilu.

67. Ege uiaba mos iduari abara opem; a uader le tag giz ipitare abim,

68. A uiaba mer kega, Keriso ae, mase keribi etomertare, nete le mari ipiti?

69. Epe Peteru E adige emri abele meta ge; nerute memeg neur abim tabakeamulu kega, Mama nerute le kemem Iesu Galilaia le.

70. E abi asared uiaba opem uridili, kega, Kaka umer kak abele lu ma kari detager.

71. E teosomeda abele

Digitized by Google

maisu ge, a nerute memeg neur ko abi erdali, E detager uader le, Abele le E kemem Iesu Nazareta le.

72. E ko abi asared, a ditimeda adud mer egali, kega, Kaka umer kak abele le.

73. Kebikebi, uader le tekueilu, a uiaba kega, Peteruim, Ageakar ma nerute le uiabielam; abelelam keriba umele mara kodomer.

74. E ko adud mer egali, a iskosi, kega, Kaka umer kak abele le. Ege kimiar faul sobkak erereti kri.

75. Epe Peteru ko dikiapor abele mer Iesu abi detager, Nole kimiar faul erereti kri kak, ma neis netat kari asared. Ege osomed E au ezoli.

MIZMIZ XXVII.

1. Gerger osakeida, gaire zogozogo le giz uridili, pako aule giz abgedlam uiaba mer atager Iesu ko abi ipit eumilu:

2. Uiaba abi didbari, ege uiaba datkimoardare a abi ikuar Pontio Pilato abele opole.

3. Iuda umele, abele le abi mirem, E ko obazgeda, a ko ikuar thirti gaire mani gaire zogozogo le, pako aule giz,

4. Kega, Kaka au uit le, abelelam kaka mirem abele le nole uit kak. A uiaba abi kega, Nako keribim abele lu? epe ma mabu abele lu.

5. E batauered abele gaire mani abele zogo meta ge, E adem bakeam; E bakeam a tababu baudubari.

6. Gaire zogozogo le giz uiaba ekao abele gaire mani, a kega, Abele lu gelar, umer kak ikedilu abele mani uteb ge gaire zogo lu ikedi, abelelam mam bodomalam.

7. Uiaba mer atager, epe abi bodomalam le ikeli kakekak tanelu ra ged, a ko etkobeilu gaire sup le.

8. Abelelam nei atker abele ged, Mam ra ged, bakedida peirdi abele gerger.

9. Iaueakai bakedelu Ieremia perofeta ra mer, kega, Uiaba ekao abele thirti mani, abele le bodomalam, uader Isaraela ra omasker uiaba abi bodomalam;

10. A uiaba abi bodomalam le ikeli kakekak tanelu ra ged, mokakalam abele Opole uiabi detager.

11. Iesu ekueilu opole ra opem; abele opole abi itmer, kega, Nako mama Iudaia

le giz ra Ọpole? Iesu abi etkalu, Eko, mama detager.

12. Gaire zogozogo le giz pako aule giz uiaba abi etomertare gaire abara mer, epe E nole mer kak.

13. Pilato abi detager, Nako ma asoli gaire lu uiaba mari etomertare?

14. Epe E nole abi etkalu netate mer; abelelam abele opole au damred.

15. Opole ra tonar namarid nerute uetpur abele gaire le lakubem nerute le didbari, uiaba lagelag.

16. Abele kerker uiaba nagri nerute le didbari, au adud le, abara nei Barabasa.

17. A uiaba netate uteb ge, Pilato uiabi detager, Nete le uaba lagelag kaka uabi namarid? Nako Barabasa? Nako Iesu, le nei atker Keriso?

18. Abelelam E umele uiaba kurablam abim ikuar.

19. E egemeru abele mer atager bao ge, abele merkem tabakeam tabara koskerlam, kega, Ma nole abi dedkoli abele le barkak tonar; abelelam kaka au asiasi kara peim abim abele gerger.

20. Gaire zogozogo le giz pako aule giz uiaba namarkare gaire le lakub uiaba abi daratagerare, Barabasa namarid, a Iesu ipit eumilu.

21. Abele opole uiabi detager, kega, Nete le neis le peike uaba lagelag kaka uabi namarid? Ege uiaba daratagerare, Barabasa.

22. Pilato uiabi etkalu, kega, Nalu lu kaka ikeli Iesuim, abele le nei atker Keriso? Ege uiaba uridili abi daratagerare, Abi satauroem.

23. Opole uiabi etkalu, Nalu adud E ikeli? A uiaba aukase ereretikri, kega, Abi satauroem.

24. Pilato umele uiaba nole asoli abara mer, a uiaba au sasemi, E ekao abele ni abara tag dirup gaire le lakub ra opem, a uiabi kega, Kaka ogog kak abele barkak tonar le ra mam: uabu abele.

25. Abele ged uridili abi daratagerare, kega, Keribi tumge, pako keriba omasker giz, abara mam.

26. E Barabasa namarid uiabielam, E abi damarik Iesu, a ko ikuar abi satauroem.

27. Gaire ares le uiaba datkimoardare Iesu abele opole ra meta, a uiaba netate gedim abim gaire ares le uridili.

28. Uiaba iki adem abara am uali, a uiaba abi ame abele mamam am uali.

29. Uiaba euerare abele

aper abele lu zegerzeger, a uiaba dikmerik abi kerem ge, a uiaba ikedirare abele kokeda abi tuter tag ge, a uiaba kokmamu abim, kega, Uaiai abele Iudaia le giz ra Opole!

30. Uiaba abi mosu iduare, a uiaba edarkare abele kokeda a ko ipitare abi kerem ge.

31. Uiaba emetu abi neg degarare, a uiaba detueare adem abele am uali, a ko abi ame tabara am uali, ege uiaba abi datkimoardare ko satauroem.

32. Uiaba bakeuare, a uiaba erdarare nerute Kurene le, abara nei Simona; a uiaba damsare abim ko ais abara satauro.

33. Uiaba abele utebe tabarki nei atker Gologotha, tonar abele, Kerem lid ra uteb,

34. Uiaba abi ikuar abele uinega ataperet okakis abele kurab lu E ereri; E kebikebi ere, a umer kak ere.

35. Uiaba abi satauroem, ege uiaba terapei abara am uali, a luglug ikeli netede ekardare: iaueakai bakedilu abele perofeta ra mer, Uiaba terapeirare gaire kara am uali, a uiaba luglug ikeli kara gem uali.

36. Uiaba bamer abele utebe abi asesered;

37. Uiaba dikmerik tumem abi kerem ge abele jauali, abele lu abi emererred, ABELE IESU IUDAIA LE GIZ RA OPOLE.

38. Uiaba abi satauroem kemem abi dog neis eruam le, nerute le tuter tag, a nerute le ber tag.

39. Gaire le nakasir, uiaba abi adud mer nakararе, a uiaba kerem abi dirilare,

40. Kega, Mama le zogo meta ezageri, a neis netat gerger ko ikeli, ma mabu eded. Ese, mama Ad ra Uerem, ma mabu tarabu abele satauroiam.

41. Mokakalam zogozogo le giz, pako aotale giz, pako aule giz, uiaba abi neg degarare a kega,

42. E umele uader le idigir, a nole umer kak tababu idigir: Ese E dali Isaraela Opole debele E uatabu peirdi abele satauroiam, iaueakai keriba abi oituli.

43. E Adim oituli; debele peirdi E abi idigir, ese E abi omare: abelelam E detager, kaka Ade ra Uerem.

44. Mokakalam abele neis eruam le kemem abi dog satauroem, uiaba abi adud mer egali taba opem.

45. Ditimedlu abele sikes

Digitized by Google

haua kupikupi ged ge uridili bakedilu abele nain haua ge.

46. Maike nain haua Iesu au ereretikri, kega, Eli, Eli, lama sabakethani? tonar abele, Kara Ad, kara Ad, nalugem ma kari nakaerti?

47. Uader le bako aserare, ege uiaba kega, E Elia dabgeri.

48. Nerute le uiabielam E koreder ekao abele sap, a akameilu abele uinega, a agisilu pater ge, a abi ikuar ere.

49. A uiaba uridili abi daratagerare, Dikaer; meriba dasmer, nako Elia umele tabarki ko abi idigir.

50. Iesu ko au ereretikri, epe namarid tabara lamar.

51. Dasmer, abele uali demed zogo meta muige tababu batoat kotorlam a giz ge; abele sep demali; a neide nakesmur;

52. Gaire ao emetu te diski; gaire zogo le ko eded akaida eudlam;

53. Emetu abara ko eded akaida, uiaba bakeuare abele zogo uteb, gaire le uiaba dasmerare.

54. Abele kerem le netate handed nosik le, pako uader le kemem Iesu abi asesered, uiaba erdarare abele sep demali, pako gaire lu ikerare, a uiaba au geum, kega, Ageakar Ade ra Uerem idali.

55. Gaire kosker giz uiaba muriz ge abi dasmerare, uiaba Iesu abi irmilare Galilaialam, uiaba abi memeg:

56. Uiabi kemem Maria Magadalena, pako Maria Iakobo a Iose uiaba apu, a Zebedaio ra uerem uiaba apu.

57. Abele kikem tabarki, nerute le lu giz ra apu Arimathia le, abara nei Iosefa, E nerute Iesu ra kaimeg giz:

58. E bakeamulu Pilatoim abi damos abele Iesu ra gem. Pilato uiabi detager ko abi ikuar abele gem.

59. Iosefa ais abele gem, a sopem erebe abele uali lino og kak,

60. A ikedilu tabara ao ge kerkar, E daiui abele neide: E erparik nerute au baker abele ao ra te, E bakeamulu.

61. Maria Magadalena pako nerute Maria, uaiba emrilei obakuei abele ao ge.

62. Abele nerute gerger, abele gerger maike abele derser gerger, gaire zogozogo le giz, pako Faresaio giz netate gedim Pilatoim,

63. Kega, Opole ae, keriba ko dikiaporare abele bes le E emetu detager, Abele

Digitized by Google

kerker eded, eseamud neis netate gerger kaka ko tekue.

64. Dasmer, ma uiabi detager ko dimilu abele ao, mena bakedilu neis netate gerger, iaueakai nole abara kaimeg giz bakeuare ki ge ko abi eruam, a uiaba ko daratagerare abele ged, E ko tekueilu eudlam; iaueakai au bes keubu, abele kekiam bes.

65. Pilato uiabi detager, Uaba nagri asesered le; ua bakeuare uabu dimrare.

66. Uiaba bakeuare, a dimrare abele ao ge, a ikedi atamelam abele baker, a uader le ikedi uiabi asesered.

MIZMIZ XXVIII.

1. Sabath eseamulu, baneigiri abele kekiam gerger sefen, Maria Magadalena pako nerute Maria ui bakeamlam abi dasmer abele ao ge.

2. Dasmer, abele aukase demali: abelelam abele Opole ra angela kotorlam tarabu, E bakeam erbariklu adem abele baker ao telam, E egimulu abi tumge.

3. Abara op mokakalam perper ise, pako abara am uali au kakakak mokakalam kiona ise:

4. Uiaba asesered le au geum a durdur barki, uiaba tarbigrare mokakalam eud le giz.

5. Abele angela uiabi detager neis kosker, kega, Uaba nole geum kak; abelelam kaka umele uaba deraimer Iesu le, emetu satauroem.

6. E nole ike, abelelam E ko eded akaid, mokakalam E detager. Ua tabakeamlam abi dasmeram abele uteb abele Opole emetu uteid.

7. Ua bakeamlam dudum etomeret abara kaimeg giz, E akaid eudelam; dasmer, E kekiam bakeamulu Galilaiaem, uaba keubu; uaba ko abi erdali abele uteb: dasmer, kaka etomeret uabim.

8. Ui bakeamlei dudum abele aolam, ui geum a au sererege; a koreder etomeret abara kaimeg giz.

9. Ui bakeamlei etomeret abara kaimeg giz, dasmer, Iesu ui obapit a kega, Kaka uabi omare. A neis kosker tabakeamlam, a itut abara teter ge, a abi esorgiru.

10. Iesu uiabi detager, Uaba nole geum kak: ua bakeamlam etomeret kara keimer giz, uiaba ko bakeuare Galilaiaem, uiaba kari erdali.

11. Ui bakeamlei, dasmer, uader asesered le bakeuare abele uteb, a natomertare

Digitized by Google

gaire zogozogo le giz abele gaire lu uridili ikerare.

12. A uiaba etami okakis gaire aule, uiaba mer atager, a ko nakuarare gaire mani uiabim abele gaire ares le,

13. A uiabi kega, Uaba natomertare abara kaimeg giz ki ge tabakeuare, a abi eruam, epe uaba uteid.

14. Ese opole asoli, a keriba abi idkubi, iaueakai uaba nagri debele.

15. A uiaba egardarare abele gaire mani, a uiaba ikelare mokakalam uiaba uiabi ereuerem: abele mer esali gaire Iudaia le giz bakedilu peirdi.

16. Abara kaimeg giz bekeuare Galilaiaem, eleuen gaire le, abele paser ge Iesu uiabi mer tigri.

17. Uiabi abi erdali, a uiaba abi esorgiru: epe uader le nole oatur kak.

18. Iesu tabarki, a uiabi detager, kega, Emetu kari nakuar abele sirdam uridili, abele kotor ge pako abele geseb ge.

19. Dasmer, uaba bakeuare gaire ged narida uridili ko uiabi ereuerem, pako uiabi bapataiso Babe ra nei ge, pako abele Uerem, pako abele Lamar Zogo:

20. Uaba uiabi ereuerem, a asesered gaire lu uridili kaka uabi detager: dasmer, kaka ko uabi kemem gaire gerger uridili, bakedilu abele geseb ra mop. Amen.

EUANGELIA

MAREKO DETARER.

MIZMIZ I.

1. Abele ditimedilu Iesu Keriso ra debe merkem, Ade ra Uerem.

2. Mokakalam gaire perofeta detali, kega, Kaka emarida karbara merkem mara op, ko paret mara gab;

3. Le kodo ereretikri soge purge, kega, Paret Iehoua ra gab, harditug abara gab giz.

4. Ioane ko bapataiso

Digitized by Google

abele soge purge, a marau bapataiso ra obazgeda ko detue adud giz.

5. Iako abim bakeuare le Iudaia uridili, a uiaba Ierusalemalam, E uiabi bapataiso uridili, abele Ioridano dodo, uiaba detaut uiaba adud giz.

6. Kamela mus Ioane ra am uali, abara uak kau ra paur; E pem ereg a isas ra sumes are:

7. E marau, kega, Nerute kara sorge ekas adigir kari tumge, kaka nole abkoreb eparisili a detue abara teter gab mukub.

8. Kaka uabi bapataiso nilam; E dali uabi bapataiso Lamar Zogolam.

9. Abele kerker ge, Iesu ekasereder Nazaretalam Galilaiage, Iesu Ioane de bapataiso abele Ioridano ge.

10. E nilam ekueilu, E egremalu kotor nakesmulu, a Lamar Zogo epereda abi tumge, mokakalam dibadib:

11. Iako kodo mer uataba kotorlam, kega, Mama kara Uerem nasge, kaka mari sererege.

12. Dudumge Lamar Zogo abi emarida soge purem.

13. Foate gaire gerger E soge purge emeri, Satana de abi mirem; abi dog gaire ebur marmar; angela gia abara memeg.

14. Emetu Ioane didbari Iesu bakeamulu Galilaiaem, ko marau Ade ra debe merkem, kega,

15. Kerker ge tabarki, a Ade ra baselaia maike; uaba obazgeda, a debe merkem oituli.

16. E ekas keper dege Galilaia, E dasmer Simona a Anederea tabara keimer net gurem dikri: abelelam ui darali umele larem.

17. Iesu ui darali daratager, kega, Kari narmili, kaka uabi depegemelu ko le asaperem.

18. Ui darali dudum net dekaerei, a abi irmilei.

19. E ko kebikebi ekasereder, E dasmer Iakobo Zebedaio ra uerem, a Ioane abara keimer, nar ge muigi, a net euelei.

20. E sobkak ui darali erereti kirei: ui darali Zebedaio uiaba aba dekaerei nar tumge, a gaire memeg, a abi irmilei.

21. Uiaba Kapernauma tabakeuare; sabath ge E dudum sunago tabao, a ereuerem.

22. Tabara ereuerem uiaba damered: abelelam E uiabi ereuerem mokakalam

Digitized by Google

e pardale, a nole mokakaam aotale giz.

23. Nerute le nagri sunes lamar muige abele sunago; E erereticri, kega,

24. Iesu Nazaretalam, keriba nako marim? nako, mama tabarki keribi adem lipit? kaka mari opasereret, Ade ra Zogo.

25. Iesu abi daisumdalu, kega, Bamer, a teosmeda abielam.

26. Abele sumes lamar abi ezagri, a au erereticri, epe teosmed abielam.

27. Uiaba uridili damered, a mer atager, kega, Nalu pedali? nako abele kerkar ereuerem? abelelam sumes lamar giz E sirdam adigir, uiaba abi asoli.

28. Epe sobkak E ekoseli gaire ged ge Galilaia deraueili.

29. Uiaba teosmeda sunagolam, sobkak uiaba tabarot kemem Ioane a Iakobo metaem, abele Simona a Anederea ra meta.

30. Simona kosker ra apu uteid, gem urueri: uiaba sobkak abi etomelu.

31. E keitekas abi tag erpeilu; sobkak urueri dekaida, E uiabi memeg le.

32. Kikem, lem baraigida, uiaba abim taraisare gaire, gim le, a gaire le sumes lamar nagri.

33. Gaire ged uridili netate gedim op meta.

34. E idigiri gaire tonar gim le, a imuda sumes lamar giz; E nole gaire demoni emarida ko mer egali, abelelam uiaba abi opasereret.

35. Nede be iuaokaer, E ekueilu a teosmeda, a noguteben bakeamud, abele esorerapare.

36. Simona, a abara boai, abi irmilare.

37. Uiaba abi erdali, uiaba abi detager, kega, Ui uridili mari naraimeli.

38. E uiabim detaut, kega, Minabakeuare gaire maiged, a kaka marau abele; abelelam kara dorge dali.

39. E marau muige gaire uiaba sunago Galilaia uridili, a demoni giz imuda.

40. Abim keitoabuki nerute lepera, a abim ermeder, abi detager, kega, Ese mama laglag, mama umele kari nadgiri.

41. E abi omare, a tag itrimuda, a abi ituti, a abi detager, kega, Kara lag; ma idigiri

42. E emetu detager abele mer, sobkak lepera dekaida abielam, E idigir.

43. E abi mer tigri, a abi emarida,

Digitized by Google

44. A abi detager, kega, mamor dasmer, atager kak nerute le; bakeamuda, mabu natomelu abi zogo tarim le, a ikuar gaire lu Mose mer tigri uiabim; atamelam mama emetu idigir.

45. E bakeamuda, a ditimeda ko daratagerare, a detager deraueili, abelelam Iesu nole umer kak paret kak ekas abele ged, E soge purge emeri; gaire le abim tabakeuare abgedlam.

MIZMIZ II.

1. Gerger giz barki, E iako Kaperenauma uatabu; ui asereda E muige meta.

2. Sobkak gaire le netate gedim, meta mui osmeda, pako adige; E uiabim Ade ra mer marau.

3. Uiaba abim tabakeuare, nerute le ibibi egardare, neis a neis le abi bakeuarare.

4. Uiaba umer kak abi dog maiem bakeuare mitkarlam: uiaba meta tumge ezagarare E muige, a lemlem ismi, uiaba sik dikri gim le tumge igimrare.

5. Iesu erdarda uiaba oituli, E le ibibi detager, kega, Kara uerem, emetu adem dikri mara uit giz.

6. Uader aotale giz abele emeri, a tababu dikiapor muige uiaba nerkep ge, kega,

7. Nalugelam le dali detager mokakalam? E Ade desauersili, nete le umele uit dikri, Ade tepteb?

8. Sobkak Iesu opasereret muige abara nerkep abele uiaba dikiapor muige uiaba nerkep, E uiabim detager, kega, Nako uaba dikiapor mokakalam muige uaba nerkep?

9. Nako perper, le ibibi egali, kega, Emetu adem dikri mara uit giz; pako egali, kega, Tekue, mabara sik ekau, a bakeamu?

10. Ko uabim paret kak, Le la Uerem adigiri gaire uit geseb ge adem dikri, (E le ibibi detager, kega,)

11. Kaka mari natager, kega, Tekue, mabara sik ekau, a mabara meta bakeamulu.

12. E ekueda, a sobkak tabara sik ekaida, a E osmeda uiaba op uridili; abelelam uiaba uridili damereda, a Ade despili, kega, Meriba nole dasmerauem tonar mokakalam.

13. E iako keper dege degemili; gaire le abim tabakeuare, E uiabim ereuerem.

14. E uteb esaimelu, E Leui, Alefaio ra uerem, das-

ıer meta dipumeda emeri, ; abi detager, kega, Kari armili, E ekueilu a abi mili.

15. Abele iobaru, E abara ıeta ge emeri leuer ero, te- ɔna giz a uit le giz kemem neri Iesui dog, a abara kai- ıeg giz; abelelam gaire le iaba abi irmilare.

16. Aotale giz a Faresaio iz abi dasmer kemem leuer ro telona giz a uit le giz, iaba tabara kaimeg giz aratagerare, kega, Nako E emem leuer ero a ereli te- ɔna giz a uit le giz?

17. Iesu asoli abele mer, ; uiabim daratagerare, kega, laserim le giz lukup kemle akak, gim le giz lagelag; ka- a nole tabarki ko gaire arkak tonar dabgeri, debele ;air uit le giz.

18. Ioane ra kaimeg giz, ı gaire Faresaio ra kaimeg ;iz leuer baili; uiaba taba- teuare a abi detager, kega, Nalugelam Ioane ra kaimeg ;iz a gaire Faresaio ra kai- neg giz leueru baili, a mara kaimeg giz nole leueru bai- li?

19. Iesu uiabi detager, kega, Nako, umele gaire bo- ai le ispida ko leueru baili, le ispida uiabi dog emeri? uiaba umer kak leueru baili, le ispida mena uiabi dog.

20. Kerker niai tabarki, le ispida uiabielam egared, abele gaire gerger uiaba le- ueru baili.

21. Nole le kerkar mog uali itkedi okakis buzibuzi am uali; akeulam buzibuzi mog uali de kerkar mog ua- lilam ekep itkedi, iako au atoatatoat.

22. Nole le epaiteret ker- kar uaina muige emeret tar- por giz; epe gegur tarpor giz arperiklam, uaina epai- teredlu, epe sor giz adud: mamor ko kerkar gegur tar- por epaiteret kerkar uaina.

23. Abele iobaru, E ekas kon gedub ge abele sabath; abara kaimeg giz kon itake- marare, a eroarare, gab ge.

24. Faresaio giz abi de- tager, kega, Dasmer, nako uiaba lu akerare nole abko- reb sabath?

25. E uiabi detager, ke- ga, Nako uaba nole etagerare Dauida de ikeli, leuer aro kak, uerer eudili, a gaire abara kaimeg giz?

16. E Ade zogo meta ge tabalu, Abiatara ra kerker, zogo tarim le, E derser areto eroli, abele nole abko- reb nogle tero, mamor zogo- zogo le tepteb, E abara kai- meg nakuarare?

27. E uiabi detager, kega, Sabath emetu ikeli le la uai-

kedeua, a nole le ikeli sabath uaikedeua;

28. Abelelam Le la Uerem sabath ra Opole.

MIZMIZ III.

1. E iako sunago balu; abele nerute le tag euselu.

2. Uiaba abi keikei dasmerare, nako, E abi idigiri sabath ge; uiaba ko abara mer atrumda.

3. E le tag euselu detager, kega, Eipu ekueda.

4. E uiabi detager, kega, Nako, abkoreb debe lu ikeli sabath ge, nako adud lu ikeli? ko idigiri, nako ipit eumid? Uiaba bazeguar.

5. E uiabi urkerem deraueli dasmerare, abara nerkep isir uiaba tonarlam bamesili, E le detager, kega, Mara tag uaimari. Abara tag uaimari; ueakai abara tag ekaida debele mokakalam nerute.

6. Faresaio giz teosmeda, a sobkak mer atagere, pako Herodiano giz, ko abi ipit eumida.

7. Iesu a abara kaimeg giz bakeauda abele keper ge; gaire le abi irmili Galilaialam, pako Iudaialam,

8. Pako Ierusalemalam, pako Idumealam, pako Ioridanolam sager op, pako uiaba maike Turo a Sidona, gaire le abim tabakeuare abelelam uiaba asereda abara dorge ikeli.

9. E abara kaimeg gi mer tigri, ko kebi nar tai abi naokaili gaire lelam, uiaba abi atkaplam.

10. E gaire le nadgirare abelelam ui uridili gim nagri abi atkap ueakai abi itutilu.

11. Uite lamar giz abi dasmerare, uiaba abim bakesmeri, a ereretikri, kega, Mamanali Ade ra Uerem.

12. E uiabim elele mer tigri, uiaba abi atomeret kak.

13. E paserem ogi, a dabgeri gaire le E laglag; uiaba abim tabakeuare.

14. E depeger tuelf le, ko abi kemem emri, a E uiabi namarkare ko marau.

15. Adgiri uiabi nakuarare ko nadgirare gaire gim le, a demoni giz imuda.

16. E Simona nei atker Peteru;

17. Pako Iakobo Zebedaio ra uerem, a Ioane Iakobo ra keimer; E uiabi nei atker Boanerege, tonar, Girgir ra uerem:

18. Pako Anederea, a Filipo, a Batolomaio, a Mataio, a Toma, a Iakobo Alefaia ra uerem, a Tadaio, a Simona Kanana le,

Digitized by Google

19. Pako Iuda Isakariota, abi keser keser : uiaba metaem barot.

20. Ege gaire le netat gedim, abelelam uiaba umer kak leuer aroare.

21. Abara boai aserare, uiaba tabaos, ko abi terpei ; uiaba detager, kega, E paim paim.

22. Aotale giz Ierusalemalam tabakeuare uiaba detager, kega, Belezebul abi dog, E demoni giz imuda opolelam demoni giz.

23. E uiabi darabgerare, a uiabi daratagerare gaire mer babisdarie, kega, Nako, Satana umele Satana imuda ?

24. Ese nerute baselaia epuli, abele baselaia umer kak niaiem ekue.

25. Ese nerute uteb epuli, abele uteb umer kak niaiem ekue.

26. Ese Satana tababu barili, a epuli, E umer kak niaiem ekue, tabara mop tabarki.

27. Nerute le umer kak saserim le la meta ge badari, a abara lu itkamri, ese nole kekiam saserim le didbari ; iako abara meta itkamri.

28. Ageakar kak uabi detagereda, kega, Gaire ezubameli, a gaire uit uerem le giz ko detue :

29. Abele le Lamar Zogo ditagi, nole atue kak niaiem, epe abkoreb abim ikuar niai bodomalam ;

30. Abelelam uiaba detager, kega, Uit lamar abi dog.

31. Abara keimer pako apu abim tabakeuare ; a adige bako, uiaba namarida abi dabgeri.

32. Gaire le netate gedim abi derumeda bameri ; uiaba abi detagerare, kega, Ma dasmer, mara apu a mara keimer giz adige, mari naraimeli.

33. E uiabi detaut, kega, Nete kara apu a kara keimer giz ?

34. E dasmerare uiaba abi derumeda bameri, E detagereda, kega, Dasmer, kara apu a kara keimer giz !

35. Abelelam abele le Ade ra lag ikeli, E dali kara keimer, a kara berbet, a kara apu.

MIZMIZ IV.

1. E iako degerati ko ereuerem keper tauer ge, gaire le netate gedim abim, abelelam E nar atiem, a emri, uiaba uridili tauer ge bamer.

2. Gaire mer E uiabim ereuerem mer babisdarie, E

Digitized by Google

uiabi daratagerare abara okadeskeda, kega,

3. Uaba aserauem; Dasmer, nerute amorda le bakeam ko emor:

4. E dikri, a uader kep gab dege abi, epe ebur giz kotorlam tabakeuda abele eroare.

5. Uader kep tumem neidge abi, kebi seb ge; sobkak omeili, abelelam lerkar seb ge:

6. Gerger eupamada, a eueri, a eumili, abelelam nole sip kak.

7. Uader kep lu eipu daradara ge omeili, a detarapi, abelelam nole turum kak.

8. Uader kep debe seb ge abi, a omeili, a esali, a turum turum; a turum therti nagri, a sikesti; a uan handed.

9. E uiabim detagereda, kega, Le grip nagri ko asoli, debele E asoli.

10. E tepteb emri, gaire le abi dog emri, pako tuelf le, abi itmer tonar abele mer babisdarie.

11. E uiabim detagereda, kega, Gaire mu tonar Ade ra baselaia uabi dekuarare ko opaserertem; emetu ikeli abele gaire lu abkoreb uiabim nogle giz:

12. Abelelam ui ko dasmerare, epe nole asmer kak; a asoli, epe nole asor kak; uiaba depegelam, a uiaba uit ko detue.

13. E uiabim detagereda, kega, Nako, uaba nole asmer kak abele mer babisdarie? epe nako uaba ko umele gaire mer babisdarie uridili?

14. Abele amorda le, emor Ade ra mer.

15. Abele uader le gab ge, abele mer uiabi dog emor; uiaba asereda, epe Satana tabarki, abele mer uiabi nerkep ge emor ekadari.

16. Abele uader tumem neid ge emor; uiaba abele mer asereda, a sobkak serergе erperida;

17. Epe nole sip kak muige uiaba nerkep ge, abelelam nole niaiem ekue; menaba asiasi a dedkoli abele merlam tabarki, sobkak uiaba bakesmiri.

18. Abele uader le eipu daradara ge emor; uiaba abele mer asoli,

19. Epe gaire dikiapor lu lag geseb ge uiabi nerkep ge badari, pako geseb lu okardarem, pako uader lu lag, abele mer etarapi, epe nole turum kak.

20. Ege uader emor debe seb ge; uiaba abele mer asoli, a mamor erpeili, a turum turum, uader therti, a

Digitized by Google

uader sikesti, a uader uan handed.

21. E uiabim detagereda, kega, Nako, lamepa ikedi kumete lokod ge, a laulau lokod ge? epe nole tum ge ikedi lamepa uteb?

22. Epe nole lu ispili, a nole opasereret kak; pako nole mud ge lu, a nole akmer kak.

23. Ese nerute le grip nagri ko asoli, debele E asoli.

24. E uiabim detagereda, kega, Uaba mamoro aserauem; abele tonar uaba detare, ko uabim detare; a ko uabi daisuerare le asereda.

25. Le nagri, ko abi ikuar; le nole nagri kak, ko ekada abele lu abi dog.

26. E detagereda, kega, Ade ra baselaia mokakalam le kep dikri seb ge;

27. E ko uteid, a ekeamlu ki ge a gerger, abele kep uai omeida, a bataile, E nole umer kak nagelam.

28. Tababu seb ge omeili; uai kekiam, sik keubu, epe turum agiag.

29. Turum agiag, epe namarida ko tigri, kerker ge nurabi.

30. E detagereda, kega, Na lu meriba ko abkoreb Ade ra baselaia? na lu abkoreb abele babisdarie?

31. Abele mokakalam sinapi kep, emetu emor, kebikebi kep tumem gaire kep uridili geseb ge emor,

32. Emetu emor, E omeida, a aule tumem gaire lu ekekri, epe gaire au tam disiri; a gaire ebur epereda mudi ge igiredi.

33. E Ade ra mer uiabim detagereda, mokakalam gaire mer babisdarie, abkoreb uiaba umele asoli.

34. E nole uiabim atager kak, ese nole mer babisdarie; uiaba mud uteb ge, E uiabim, abara kaimeg giz, gaire tonar mer detaut.

35. Abele gerger kikem, E uiabim daratagereda, kega, Minaba atiem nerut apekem.

36. Uiaba emetu le lakub emarida, uiaba abi egared nar ge atiem. Uader kebi nar abi doakri.

37. Au ui tabarki, a gaire zauber nar etatkoi, a mitkar.

38. E amaz ge kor ge uteidi: uiaba abi itir, a abi detager, kega, Kole, mama laglag ki nabaume?

39. E tekue, uag daisumda, a gur detager, kega, Bamer, debe meda. Iako uag ekeamulu, ege metalu.

40. E uiabim daratagereda, kega, Nalugelam uaba

Digitized by Google

geum mokakalam? nako uaba nole oatur kak?

41. Uiaba au geumu, a mer atagere, kega, Nete dali, uag a gur abi asoli?

MIZMIZ V.

1. Uiaba nerute apek tauer ge tabarki, abele Gadara le la ged.

2. E narlam eupamada, epe sobkak nerute le uit lamar bada abim obapit: abele le gaire aolam tabakeam,

3. E gaire ao ge emri; nole le umele abi didbari, a malil par nolea:

4. Dordor abi didbari, teter ge a tage malil paru, abele tage a teter didbari, E dergeiri; nole le umer kak abi maiem ekepli.

5. Ki ge, a gerger ge, E mena emerilu abele gaire paser, a gaire ao ge, E ereretikri, a abara gem baker de esakeilu.

6. E muriz ge Iesui dasmer, E koreder abim a esorgiru.

7. E au kodo ereretikri, kega, Kaka nako marim, Iesu Ade ra Uerem, au kale? Kaka marim bali Ade ra op, nole kari asiasi nakeli.

8. Abelelam, E abi detager, kega, Ma lamar uit teosmeda lelam.

9. E abi itmer, kega, Mara nei nako? E detaut, kega, Kara nei legeona; abelelam keriba gaire.

10. E elele abim bali, kega, Nole keriba amu kak ab gedelam.

11. Abele borom au isir gorgor paser ge erueda.

12. Gaire demoni giz abi damseda, kega, Keribi demarida gaire boromem, ko keriba uiabim badari.

13. Iesu sobkak uiabi emarida. Abele uit lamar giz teosmeda, a gaire borom ge barti; epe borom isir uamen uamen koreder au gorgorlam keperem, (uiaba maike tu thausan;) iako gune obaiter.

14. Le giz borom naseserdare koreder ge, a gedim, pako gaire ged daratagerare. Uiaba tabakeuare, a dasmer abele tonar ikeli.

15. Uiaba Iesuim tabakeuare, uiaba abele le dasmer demoni legeona dedkoli emeri, a ameare, a tonar tonar; epe uiaba geum.

16. Uiaba le erdali mer poipi detaut gaire tonar le demoni dedkoli, a tonar borom giz.

17. Uiaba ditimeda abi damosare, ko uiaba ged dekaer.

Digitized by Google

18. E nar atiem, le demoni dedkoli abi damos ko abi dog emeri.

19. E nole laglag, E abi detager, kega, Bakeam mabara ged, a mabara boai, a uiabi natomertauem abele gaire au lu Opole de marim ikeli, a mari omare.

20. E bakeamud, a ditimeda marau Dekapolem gaire au lu Iesu de abim ikeli; epe uiaba uridili damreda.

21. Iesu emetu iako atiem nerut apek, gaire le netate gedim abim; E meg tauer ge emeri.

22. Dasmer, nerute sunago kole tabarki, abara nei Iairo; E abi dasmer, E ekesmiri tabara teter ge,

23. A abim elele bali, kega, Kara kebi neur maike eumida; debele ma tabakeam a mabara tag abi tum ge dikmerik, ueakai abi idigiri, E ko eded akaida.

24. E abi kemem bakeam; a gaire le lakub abi irmili, uiaba abi ditkabda.

25. Abele nerut kosker mam gim tuelf gaire urut babusedari.

26. E au asias dimegeroa gaire lukup kemlelam, abara lu eseemuda, uiabi nakuarare lukup bodomalam, nole adigir kak, epe mena au gim.

27. E Iesu ra tonar asoli, E eipu gaire le ekasereder Iesu isorge, abara am uali ekepeli.

28. Abelelam E detager, kega, Ese kaka abara am uali tepteb ekepeli, kara gim akaida.

29. Sobkak abara mam diruruarti; E umele abara gem akaida abele gimlam.

30. Sobkak Iesu abara nerkep ge opasereret nerute adigir osmeda abielam, E gaire le ge eipu egreemalu, a detager, kega, Nete kara am uali ge ekepeli?

31. Abara kaimeg giz detagereda, kega, Mama dasmer gaire le mari natkabda, nako tonar mama detager, kega, Nete kari dog ekepeli?

32. E op etarer ko kosker deraimerer abele lu ikeli.

33. Kosker geum a durdur barki, abelelam E umele abele lu abi dog ikeli, E abara op ge ekesmer, a ageakar abi detager ueeseamur.

34. E abi detager, kega, Kara neur, mabi oaturlam ma eded akaida; mapodan kem bakeamulu, ma eded akaida mabara gimlam.

Digitized by Google

35. E mena detaut abele mer, sunago kole merkem tabarki, a abi detager, kega, Mara neur eumida; nako iako kole bamesili ?

36. Iesu asoli abele mer, E sunago kole detager, kega, Ma nole geum kak epe oituli.

37. E uiabi daraisumdarda, nole le kak abi irmili, mamor Peteru, a Iakobo, a Ioane Iakobo ra keimer.

38. Uiaba sunago kole ra meta tabakeuare; a uiabi saserimem nardarare, a ebazoli, ueu baudaredelare.

39. E badari, a uiabi daratagereda, kega, Nako uaba saserim, a ebazoli ? abele neur nole eud kak, E uteidi.

40. Uiaba abi neg degarare. E emetu uiaba uridili adige namuare, E neur ra aba a apu tegared, a uiaba neis a neis le abi dog, a barot neur ra uteb.

41. E neur ra tag erpeilu, a abi detager, kega, Talitha kumi; tonar abele mer, Neur, kaka mari natager, Ekue.

42. Sobkak neur tekuelu, a bakeamulu; tuelf abara urut. Uiaba au kase damreda.

43. E elele uiabi mer tigri, nole nerute le atomeret kak abele mer; epe E uiabi detager, kega, Debele leuer abi ikuar.

MIZMIZ VI.

1. E bakeam ab gedelam, a tabara ged ge tabarki; abara kaimeg giz abi irmili.

2. Sabath ge, E ditimeda sunago ge ereuerem; gaire le asereda damreda, kega, Nagelam abele gaire dorge abi dog ? nako pardali abi ikuar, ueakai gaire dorge adigir mokakalam abara tag ikeli ?

3. Nako nole tonar le abele? nako nole Maria rauerem, Iakobo ra keimer, a Iose, a Iuda, a Simona ? nako abara berbet nole meribi dog ? uiaba abi derar.

4. Iesu uiabi daratagereda, kega, Nole perofeta ekekri, tepteb abara ged ge, a abara boai, a abara uteb ge.

5. E nole umer kak nerut adigir ikeli peike, abele dorge tepteb, abara tag gaire gim le dikmerik, a uiabi nadgirauem.

6. E au damreda uiabielam uatur kak. E bakeamuda deraueida abele gaire kebi uteb ge, a okadeskeda.

7. E tuelf le darabgerare, a ditimeda uiabi namarida neisi le a neisi le; a adigir uiabi nakuarare tumem gaire uite lamar ;

Digitized by Google

8. E uiabi mer tigri, kega, Lu aisis kak abele bakeam, no koket tepteb; nole epei kak, nole leuer kak, a nole mani kak muige uak;

9. A no teter gab ameare; a nole neis am uali ameare.

10. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Uaba nerute meta ge badari, emri abele, a iako bakeauare.

11. Uiaba le giz uabi agared kak, a nole uabi asor kak, uaba bakeam abele gedelam, sep ditkeda uaba teter gablam uiabi atamelam. Ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Niaiem gerger itmer, kebi bodamalam Sodomaem a Gomoraem tumem abele ged ge.

12. Uiaba bakeauda, a marau, kega, Mamor uaba gaire le obazegeda.

13. Gaire uit lamar uiaba namuda, a gaire gim le uiaba ide epaitered, a uiabi nadgirare.

14. Heroda opole asoli, abelelam abara nei ekoseli; E detager, kega, Ioane Bapataiso eded akaida eudelam, abelelam E gaire adigir ikeli.

15. Uader detager, kega, Elia pedali. Uader detager, kega, Perofeta pedali, abelelam E nerute perofeta mokakalam.

16. Heroda asoli, E detager, kega, Ioane pedali, karielam abara kerem derapeida, E eded akaida eudelam.

17. Emetu Heroda namarkare Ioane terpeirare, a abi didbare muige au dubare meta ge Herodialam, Filipo ra kosker abara narbet: abelelam E abi ispilu.

18. Abelelam Ioane Heroda detager, kega, Nole marim abkoreb mara narbet ra kosker ispida.

19. Abelelam Herodia Ioane urker, a E lagelag abi ipit; a nole umer kak;

20. Abelelam Heroda Ioane geum, E opasereret Ioane barkak tonar, a zogo le, E abi asesereda. E abi asoli, a ikeli gaire dorge, a abi sererge asoli.

21. Gerger abkoreb tabarki, abele gerger Heroda eosmelu, E dersemer uiabim gaire opole giz, a gaire kole, a gaire tarim le Galilaia ge;

22. Herodia ra neur balu, a ginar diger, Heroda pako uiaba abi dog emri a sererge; opole neur detager, kega, Kari nautumer lu mara laglag, kaka mari nakuar.

23. E abi mer nakesmulu detager, kega, Kaka mari nakuar gaire lu mama kari

Digitized by Google

nautumer, mokakalam kara baselaia mog.

24. E teosmeda, a abara apu detager, kega, Nalu kaka damos? Abara apu detager, kega, Ioane Bapataiso ra kerem.

25. Sobkak E iako opole badari, a abi detager, kega, Kaka laglag mama mena kari nakuar Ioane Bapataiso ra kerem abele tanelu ge.

26. Opole ra nerkep beber barki; epe E nole abi azer kak, abele mer akesmulam, a uiabielam abi dog bamer leuer eroare.

27. Opole sobkak memeg le namarida, a abi mer tigri, kega, Abara kerem tegaret.

28. E bakeamuda, a Ioane ra kerem derapeida muige au dubare meta ge, a abara kerem tegaret tanelu ge, a neur ikuar; a neur abara apu ikuar.

29. Ioane ra kaimeg giz aserare, ui bakeuare, a abara gem tegardare, a ao ge ikedarare.

30. Iesu ra kaimeg giz tabakeuare abim; a abim daratagerare gaire dorge uiaba ikelare, a uiaba ereuerem.

31. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Mi nabakeuare le kak utebem, ueakai ner nabazier. Abelelam gaire l uatupili, a nole uteb ko leu er ero.

32. Uiaba nar ge gumil atiem abele le kak utebem.

33. Gaire le lakub das mer uiaba atiem, gaire l abi opaserertem, a korede ge abim gaire gedelam uri dili, uiaba kekiam tabarki, netat gedim abim.

34. E bakeam a gaire l dasmerauem, a uiabi nasge, abelelam uiaba mokakalam mamoe giz nole le asesered kak; a E uiabi ditimeda ereuerem gaire lu dordor.

35. Kikem, abara kaimeg giz abim tabakeuare, a detager, kega, Soge pur ike, a kikem:

36. Uiabi namarkare gaire gedim, a gaire utebem, leuer arapem uiaba aroem; abelelam uiaba nole leuer kak.

37. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Uaba uiabi leuer nakuarare. Uiaba abi detager, kega, Nako, keriba bakeuare leuer arapem tu handed denari ko bodomalam, ko uiabi asisiem?

38. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Naket areto uabi dog? bakeam dasmer. Uiaba edali, a detager, kega, Faif, a neis lar.

39. E uiabi mer tigri ko

Digitized by Google

nosik bameri tumem abele golegole soge ge.

40. Uiaba nosik bameri, uader uan handed nosik, uader fifeti nosik.

41. E emetu faif areto tais, a neisi lar, E kotor dimiruarti, a esoao, a areto itur; a abara kaimeg giz nakuarare uiaba opem idedi; E neisi lar ditker uiabim uridili.

42. Uiaba uridili leuer eroare, a kem osmeda.

43. Uiaba leuer mog, a lar mog etakarare, epe tuelf epei osmeda.

44. Mokakalam faif thausan gaire kimiar, areto eroare.

45. E sobkak abara kaimeg giz elele daratirieda nar ge bartiri, ko atiem nerut apekem Bethesaida opem, abara dorge gaire le namarida.

46. E emetu uiabi namarida, E paserem ogi esorerapare.

47. Bakedilu abele kikem, nar eip karem ge, a Iesu tepteb geseb ge emrilu.

48. E uiabi darasmerare uzelam sagim, abelelam uag opem uami ; ki apek foa, E uiabim tabarki, zauber tum ge ekas; mokakalam E uiaba dege ekas.

49. Uiaba abi erdali zauber tum ge ekas, uiaba dikiapor lamar pedali, epe uiaba au erereti kri;

50. Abelelam ui uridili abi dasmer, epe uiaba geum. Sobkak E uiabi detagereda, kega, Saserimem; kai nali, nole geum kak.

51. E uiabim nar ge ekauererti; epe uag ekaida: uiaba abi au kase damereda.

52. Uiaba nole akiapor kak abele areto, abelelam uiaba nerkep kelarkelar.

53. Uiaba emetu esaimeda atiem, uiaba tabarki Genesareta ged, a ged ge ekarida.

54. Uiaba emetu ekarida narlam, sobkak uiabi abi opasereretem,

55. A gedim kored deraueida, a ditimeda gim le giz bakuarda tumem sik, a kei tegardare abele uteb Iesu emri.

56. Abele uteb, a ged, a gedub E tabarki, uiaba gaire gim le tegardare ugab ge ikedi, a abi damsare ko abara am uali dege ekpi ; uiaba uridili abi ekpi nadgirauem.

MIZMIZ VII.

1. Faresaio giz, a uader aotale giz, netat gedim abim Ierusalemalam.

2. Uiaba dasmer uader abara kaimeg giz areto eroare

Digitized by Google

a ogog tag arub kak, uiaba mer mer.

3. Abelelam Faresaio giz, a Iudaia giz, nole leuer aro kak, ese nole mamoro tag ogarub kak, uiaba aule ra tonar irmirauem.

4. Uiaba tabarki leuer araplam, nole leuer aro kak, ese nole ogarup kak. A dordor tonar uiaba erpei, a ikerare, tanelu ogdirup, a tanelu tonar, a malil tanelu, a gaire sik.

5. Faresaio giz a aotale giz abi itmer, kega, Nako mara kaimeg giz nole irmili aule giz ra tonar, epe leuer arouem a tag ogarup kak?

6. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Isaia mamoro uabim bes le giz perofetaem, emetu detali, kega, Abele ged ge kari naospereda uiaba mitelam, a uiaba nerkep kara muriz ge.

7. Uiaba sagim karim esorerapare, a gaire le la tonar ereuerem lelam.

8. Uaba Ade ra gelar dekaierta, a le la tonar elele erpei.

9. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Uaba tonar Ade ra gelar dituaki, ueakai uaba tonar irmireda.

10. Mose detager, kega, Mabi abera, a mabi apuera naospili; E dali tabara aba a apu desauersili, debele abi ipit eumilu:

11. Epe uaba detagerare, kega, Ese nerute le tabara aba, a apu detager, kega, Abele kara lu mari upinati Korabana, tonar abele, Emetu Adim ikuar;

12. Uaba nole abi amari kak, ko nerut lu ikeli abem a apuem;

13. Abele uaba tonar lelam, Ade ra mer dedkoli; a gaire lu mokakalam uaba ikeli.

14. Ege E iako gaire le lakub derabgerare abim, E uiabi detagereda, kega, Uaba uridili kari asoli pako akmerem:

15. Nole sor lu le nerkep ge badari, umele abi dedkoli; mamoro gaire lu abi nerkeplam osmeda, abele gaire lu le dedkoli.

16. Ese nerute le grip nagri ko asoli, debele E asoli.

17. E metaem balu gaire le kublam, abara kaimeg giz abim eutumer tonar mer babisdarie.

18. E uiabim daratagereda, kega, Nako uaba ko nole umer kak? Nako uaba nole akmer kak, nole sor lu le kem ge badari, umele le dedkoli;

19. Abelelam nole abara

Digitized by Google

kem ge badari, mamor teibur ge, a sumez ge imuda, a leuer uridili mamor ikeroa ?

20. Edetager, kega, Abele lu lelam osmeda, abele lu le dedkoli.

21. Abelelam mui le nerkeplam osmeda gaire adud dikiapor, a kogem, a eruam; a le ipit eumilu, a keserkeser,

22. A lu lag, a uit tonar, a okardar, a opelid, a erkepagau, a ezu bameli, a baospili, a paim tonar :

23. Abele gaire adud tonar pedali mui nerkeplam eosmeda, a le dedkoli.

24. E tekue ab gedelam, a nener Turo a Sidona bakeamulu. E nerute meta badari, a nole lakak nerute le abi dasmer; epe E nole umer kak ispili.

25. Nerute kosker, abara neur nagri uit lamar, E asoli Iesu pedali, E tabakeam a Iesu ra teter ge asorgiru :

26. Abele kosker Heleni kosker, Surofoiniki osmeda. E Iesui damos ko demoni imuda abara neurlam.

27. Epe E abi detager, kega, Kekiam gaire uerem kem osmeda; nole abkoreb uerem ra leuer tais, a omai giz nakuarare.

28. Kosker abi detaut, kega, Ageakar, Opole; epe omai giz deroli laulau muige gaire leuer puipi uerem giz aroem.

29. E koskerim detager, kega, Abele merlam, ma bakeam ; demoni emetu bakeam marara neurlam.

30. Kosker tabara meta tabarki, E dasmer demoni nole akar, a abara neur uteidilu.

31. E iako bakeamulu Turo a Sidona nenerlam, a Galilaia keper tabarki, eipu Dekapoli.

32. Uiaba abim tegared nerut le grip batapeli, a lukluk mer ; uiaba abi damos ko tabara tag abi tum ge dikmerik.

33. E gumik abi tegared gaire lekublam, a abara neisi baur kei abara neis grip deraimilu, a mosu itu, a abara uerut itutilu ;

34. A kotorem egremalu, a ner batauerdelu, a abi detager, kega, Efatha, tonar abele mer, Diski.

35. Sobkak abara neis grip darauskilu, a abara uerut kerar detue, a E barkak mer egali.

36. E uiabim mer tigri, kega, Nole, nerute le atager kak : E sagim uiabim mer tigri, uiaba elele daratagerare abele lu.

37. Uiaba au kase dame-

reda, kega, E mamoro ikeroa gaire lu uridili : E gaire grip batapeli ikeli a asoli, a gaire te dabim, ko mer detaut.

MIZMIZ VIII.

1. Abele gaire gerger, dordor le lakub, a uiaba nole leuer kak, E tabara kaimeg giz darabgerare, a uiabi detagereda, kega,

2. Kaka le lakub nasenase, abelelam uiaba thri gerger kari dog emri, a nole leuer aro kak ;

3. Ese kaka uiabi meta namarida, a nole leuer aro kak, uiaba gab ge durdur; abelelam uader muriz gedelam.

4. Abara kaimeg giz abi detagerare, kega, Nagelam areto, abele soge purge, uiabi darasisieda ?

5. E uiabim nautumereda, kega, Nako, naket areto uabi dog ? Uiaba detagerare, kega, Sefen.

6. E le lakub mer tigri ko seb ge emereda; E gaire areto sefen tekadarare, a esoao, a itiri, a abara kaimeg giz nakuarare, uiaba opem ikedi ; a uiaba le lakub opem ikedi.

7. Uader kebi lar uiabi dog : Iesu esoao, a uiabi detagereda ko ikedi.

8. Uiaba eroare, a kem osmeda : a uiaba leuer mogmog etaker, a gaire epei sefen arot.

9. Maike foa thausan, ui uridili leuer eroare ; E uiabi namarida.

10. Sobkak E, pako abara kaimeg giz, nar ge ekauererti, a ged Dalmanutha atiem.

11. Faresaio giz abim tabakeuare, a ditimeda abi basaret, ko abi mirem, abi itmer atamelam kotorlam.

12. E au nerezi muige abara mar, kega, Nako abele nosik le atamelam deraimer ? Ageakar, kak uabi detagereda, kega, Nole akuar kak atamelam abele nosik le.

13. E uiabi dekaer, iako nar ge ekauererti, a nerut apek atiem.

14. Uiaba okataprik ko leuer ais; no netat areto uiabi dog nar ge.

15. E uiabi mer tigri, kega, Beber dasmer, abele Faresaio ra leuen, a Heroda ra leuen mamoro dasmer.

16. Uiaba mer atagere, kega, Abelelam meriba nole areto kak.

17. Epe Iesu opasereret, E uiabi detager, kega, Nako uaba mer atager abele nole leuer kak ? Nako uaba no-

Digitized by Google

le umer kak, uaba nole akiapor kak ? nako uaba tumtum nerkep ?

18. Nako uaba pone nagri, a nole asmer kak ? a grip nagri, a nole asor kak ? a nole akiapor kak ?

19. Ababurge kaka faif areto itiri uiabim faif thausan, naket epei osmeda uaba etaker abele leuer mog ? Uiaba abi detager, kega, Tuelf.

20. A gaire areto sefen uiabi foa thausan, naket epei osmeda uaba etaker abele leuer mog ? Uiaba abi detager, kega, Sefen.

21. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Nako uaba nole akiapor kak ?

22. Uiaba Bethesaida tabakeuare. Uiaba nerute le asamasam abim tegaret, a abi damos ko abi itut.

23. E tage asamasam le erpei, a abi dadkimortare abgedelam ; E emetu abara neis pone mos ermeda, a tage abi tumge ikedi, E abi itmer, kega, Nako ma nole nerute lu dasmer ?

24. E kotor dasmer, a detager, kega, Kaka gaire le dasmer, mokakalam dordor lu nakasir.

25. E iako tabara tage ikedi tumem abara neis pone ; a E lidem dasmer, E ueakai debele, a gaire lu mamoro dasmer.

26. E abi namarida abara metaem, a detager, kega, Nole bakeamu utebem abele.

27. Iesu pako, abara kaimeg giz, gaire utebem Kaisaria Filipo bakeuare ; eipu gab ge, Iesu abara kaimeg giz eutumer, kega, Nako gaire le natagere, kaka nete ?

28. Uiaba detaut, kega, Ioane Bapataiso ; epe uader detager, Elia ; a uader detager, Nerute perofeta giz.

29. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Nako uaba detager, kaka nete ? Peteru abi detaut, kega, Mama Keriso.

30. E uiabi mer tigri, nole nerut le abi atager kak abele.

31. E ditimeda uiabi ereuerem, Le la Uerem ko asiasi, a aule giz abi derar, a gaire tarim le, a zogozogo le giz, a aotale giz, ko abi ipit eumilu, a keubu thri gerger E iako eded akaida.

32. E paret kak detager abele mer. Ege Peteru abi datkimalu, a ditimeda abi daisumda.

33. Ege E egremalu, a abara kaimeg giz dasmerauem, E Peteru daisumda, kega, Mama Satana, bakeam kara sorge ; ma nole akiapor

Digitized by Google

kak Ade ra lu, mamoro le la lu.

34. E emetu le Iakub, kemem abara kaimeg giz, darabgereda, E uiabi detagereda, kega, Nerute le laglag kari narmili, mamoro E tababu obogai, a abara satauro bakuar, a kari narmili.

35. Abelelam ese nerute le laglag abara eded asisiem abele ko abi ; epe ese nerute le abara eded abi, karielam pako Euangelia, abele ko ededem.

36. Abelelam ese nerute le geseb ge uridili terapei, a abara eded abi, nalu bodomalam abim ?

37. Nade lu le ikuar abara eded bodomalam ?

38. Abelelam ese nerute le kari sirip ge, pako kara mer, eipu abele nosik adud le pako eruam le, abkoreb Le la Uerem ko abi sirip ge, E tabarki kemem gaire angela zogo, abara Aba zorom ge.

MIZMIZ IX.

1. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Uader gaire le ge tekue, nole eud kak, kekiam uiaba Ade ra baselaia dasmerauem tabarki kemem adgiri.

2. Eseamuda abele gaire gerger sikes, Iesu Peteru tegadare, a Iakobo, a Ioane, a uiabi taraisare tumem perepere paser, uiaba tepteb: abara gem uiabi opem depegemelu.

3. Abara am uali zoromzorom, kakekake mokakalam kiona ise; le ogarup umer kak ko kakekake mokakalam.

4. Elia a Mose uiabim paret kak; a uiaba mer atager Iesuim.

5. Peteru Iesui detager, kega, Opole ae, debele meriba emri ike, keriba thri nole niai meta akerare; mara nerute, Mose ra nerute, a Elia ra nerute ko.

6. E nole akiapor kak abele mer E detager ; abelelam uiaba au geum.

7. Uiaba natkamda baz de; abele kodo mer teosmeda bazelam, kega, Kara Uerem nasge idali : uaba mamor abim asoli.

8. Sobkak uiaba bager, a nole le asmer kak, epe Iesu tepteb uiabi dog.

9. Uiaba paserlam tabatueli, Iesu uiabi mer tigri, uiaba nole atomeret kak abele lu uiaba emetu dasmerare, pe kekiam Le la Uerem eded akaida eudelam.

10. Uiaba abele mer mamor asesered, a uiaba mer

Digitized by Google

atager tonar abele eded akaida eudelam.

11. Uiaba abi eutumer, kega, Nako, aotale giz detagereda, kega, Elia ko kekiam tabarki ?

12. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Ageakar, Elia ko kekiam tabakeam, gaire lu ko barditug ; mokakalam emetu detali Le la Ueremlam, E ko au asiasi, a abi desauersili.

13. Kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Elia emetu tabarki, uiaba emetu abim ikeli uiaba lag, mokakalam emetu detali abielam.

14. Uiaba abara kaimeg giz tabarki, uiaba dasmer gaire le lakub uiabi dog deraueili, a aotale giz uiabim mer atager.

15. Uiaba uridili abi dasmerare, sobkak uiaba damreda, a abim koreder kega, Maiem.

16. E aotale giz itmer, kega, Nako uaba uiabi mer atager ?

17. Nerute le kublam detaut, kega, Tarim le ae, kaka marim tegardelu kara uerem, nagri lamar te dabim dabim ;

18. E abi erpei, a E darbor : E serur ge, a tereg ikupmaretili, a gem kerar : kaka emetu mara kaimeg giz detager, ko abi imuda ; epe uiaba umer kak.

19. E uiabi detaut, kega, Uaba nosik oatur kak, nade mop kaka uabi dog emerili ? nade mop kaka uabi mabus ? E karim tegaret.

20. Ui abim tegaret Iesuim ; E abi dasmer, sobkak uit lamar abi darbor ; a E sebge ekesmeri, a epeteli, a serur ge.

21. Iesu abara aba itmer, kega, Na kerker abele lu abim tabarki ? E detaut, kega, Ditimeda kebi uerem.

22. Gaire kerker E abi ur ge batauered, a ko ni batauered, ueakai abi ipit eumilu : ese mama umele, ma keribi upinati, a keribi omare.

23. Iesu abi detager, kega, Ese mama umele ! Gaire lu eseamuda umele abi abele le oituli

24. Sobkak abele uerem ra aba erereticri, a ezoli detagereda, kega, Opole, kaka oituli, kara kebi oituli upinati.

25. Iesu gaire le lakub dasmer netat gedim koreder, E uit lamar daisumda, a abi detager, kega, Mama lamar te dabimdabim a grip batapili, kaka marim mer tigri, abielam toesmeda, a nole abi nerkep ge iako barot.

26. E erereticri, a abi

Digitized by Google

darbor, a tosemeda; abele uerem mokakalam le eud; iueakai gaire le batagereda, kega, E dali eumida.

27. Iesu abara tag datkimoartare, a abi tekuelu; E tababu tekue.

28. Iesu meta ge barot, abara kaimeg giz gumik abim eutumer, kega, Nalugem keriba umer kak abim imuare?

29. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Abele lu mokakalam nole tabarki, mamoro esorerapare, a leuer baili tepteb.

30. Uiaba ab gedelam teosmeda, a eipu Galilaia nakaseredi; E nole lakak nerute le abi dasmer.

31. Iesu abara kaimeg giz ereuerem, a uiabi detagereda, kega, Le la Uerem ko emarida uiabim gaire le la tag, uiaba ko abi ipit eumilu; uiaba emetu abi ipit eumilu, E iako eded akaida keubu gerger thri.

32. Epe uiaba nole akmer kak abele mer, ui geum ko abim eutumer.

33. Uiaba Kaperanauma tabarki; E muige meta, E uiabim eutumer, kega, Nalu uaba gab ge basareda?

34. Uiaba baziguar: abelelam uiaba gab ge basared, nete aule.

35. Iesu emri, a tuelf le dabgeri, a uiabi detagereda, kega, Ese nerute le laglag ko kekiam, E uiaba uridili sorge ekasered, a E uiabim uridili memeg le.

36. E nerute kebi uerem egaret, a abim ekueilu uiaba opem: a tag ge erpei, E uiabi detagereda, kega,

37. Abele le nerute uerem mokakalam egaret, muige kara nei, E kari nagaret: a abele le kari nagaret, E nole kari nagaret tepteb, mamoro E dali kari namarida.

38. Ioane abi detaut, kega, Kole ae, keriba nerute le erdali demoni giz imuda mara nei de: E nole meribi armili kak, ki emetu abi daisumda, abelelam E nole meribi irmili.

39. Epe Iesu detager, kega, Nole abi asiumdar kak; nole nerute le adigir ikeli, muige kara nei, ko sobkak kari nasauersili.

40. Abele le nole meribi dedkoli, E meribi kemem.

41. Abele le ni sor uabi ikuar, abelelam uaba Keriso ra boai, ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, nole ab kak bodomalam abim.

42. Ese nerute le dedkoli nerute kebile kari oituli, debele abim idid baker abara pereg didbare, a E gurim batimed.

Digitized by Google

43. Ese mara tag mari nadkoli, ismi adem ; debele ma ededem barot netate tag, a adud neis tag gena barot, abele ur asam kak :

44. Abele nole eud kak uiaba gegedar, a ur asam kak niaiem.

45. Ese mara teter mari nadkoli, ismi adem ; debele ma ededem barot netate teter a adud neis teter genaim batauered, abele ur asam kak niaiem :

46. Abele nole eud kak uiaba gegedar, a ur asam kak niaiem.

47. Ese mara pone mari nadkoli, dikiamur ; debele ma Ade ra baselaia barot a netate pone, adud neis pone gena ra ur batauered :

48. Abele nole eud kak uiaba gegedar, a ur asam kak niaiem.

49. Gaire le uridili ko sol ur de.

50. Sol debe lu : ese nole kurabkurab, nako uaba iako kurabem ? Uaba sol mamoro nagri muige uabi nerkep ge, uaba ko demeger nerute a nerute.

MIZMIZ X.

1. E ab gedelam tekue, a bakeam Iudaia nener ge abele Ioridano apek ; iako gaire le netat gedim abim ; E uiabi ereuerem, mokakalam abara tonar.

2. Faresaio giz tabakeuare, a uiaba abi eutumer, kega, Nako, gelar nagri nerute le abara kosker dituaki ? Uiabi abi mirem.

3. Ege E uiabi detaut kega, Nako Mose uabi mer tigri ?

4. Uiaba detager, kega, Mose de emarida ko jauali detali, epe kosker dituaki.

5. Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, E detali abele gelar abelelam uaba nerkep kelarkelar.

6. Emeret ditimeda gaire lu detagem, Ade uiaba detagem kimiar, a kosker.

7. Abelelam, kimiar abara aba a apu dekaerti, a abara kosker ekpi ;

8. Uiaba neis le netat gem ; iako nole neis gem, epe netat gem.

9. Abelelam, Ade de daratkaprida, nole le atakeamur kak.

10. Muige meta, abara kaimeg giz iako abi eutumer tonar abele mer.

11. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Ese kimiar abara kosker dituaki, a ko nerute tegared, E abi kogem :

12. Ese kosker abara ki-

miar dituaki, iako nerute tegared, E kogem.

13. Uiaba gaire kebile abim tegardare, ueakai E uiabi itut; abara kaimeg giz uiaba gaire le tegardare daisumdarare.

14. Iesu dasmer, abara nerkep asiasi, E uiabim detagereda, kega, Kebi omasker karim taramarkare, nole uiabi aisumdar kak; abelelam, Ade ra baselaia uiabi koreb.

15. Ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Ese nerute le Ade ra baselaia nole erpei kak mokakalam kebile, E nole abele ge badare.

16. E uiabi egared, a abara tag uiabi tumge ikedi, a debe mer uiabim.

17. Iesu gab ge ekasered, nerute le kei koreder temerida, a abim kokomam, a abim eutumer, kega, Debe Kole ae, nalu kara dorge ikeli ueakai kaka nagri eded aseamur kak?

18. Iesu abi detager, kega, Nako ma nagali kaka debele? nole nerute debele, epe Ade tepteb.

19. Mama gelar giz umele, kega, Ma nole ipit eumilu; Ma nole ko kak; Ma nole eruam kak; Ma nole bes mer nerute le ataut kak; Ma nole nerute le okardar kak; Ma mamoro mara ab a apu naospereie.

20. E Iesuim detuat, ke ga, Kole, kaka emetu irmil abele gaire lu kebi ueremlam.

21. Iesu abi dasmer, a abi omare, a abi detager kega, Netate lu ma nolea bakeamu, a mabara lu terapei, a gaire le lu kak nakuarare, iako mara lu nagri kotor ge; a tabakeam satauro ekadar, a kari narmili.

22. Abara nerkep beber abele merlam, a E ezoli bakeamuda; abelelam E lu giz ra apu.

23. Iesu dasmer deraueili, a abara kaimeg giz detagereda, kega, Au sagim lu giz ra apu ko barot Ade ra baselaia!

24. Abara kaimeg giz au geum abele abara merlam. Iesu iako uiabi detagereda, kega, Kara omasker, au sagim gaire le lu lag Ade ra baselaia barot!

25. Kamela norgor ko badari atketelu nebge, a le lu giz ra apu etkoprida Ade ra baselaia bardari.

26. Uiaba au geum, a mer atager, kega, Nete le umele ko eded?

27. Iesu uiabi dasmer, a detagereda, kega, Le nole umer kak abele, Ade umele, E umele gaire lu uridili.

28. Peteru ditimeda ko bi detager, kega, Dasmer, eriba emetu dekaer keriba ı uridili, a mari narmili.

29. Iesu detaut, kega, ıgeakar kaka uabi detagerea, kega, Ese nerute le meta ekaer, a keimer giz, a beret giz, a aba, a apu, a abaı kosker, a uerem giz, a ged iz, karielam, a euangelia,

30. Peirdi abele gerger, E ıko egared uan handed mea, a keimer giz, a berbet iz, a apu giz, a uerem giz, a ordor ged, asiasi kemem; erker ge niaiem eded asemur kak ko egared.

31. A gaire le kekiam ko keubu; a gaire keubu ko kekiam.

32. Uiaba Ierusalemaem gab ge ekasered; Iesu kekiam bakeam: uiaba dameda; a abi irmili geum. E iako gaire tuelf le tegaed, a ditimeda ko uiabi detagereda abele gaire lu abim ko tabarki, kega,

33. Dasmer, mi Ierusalemaem nogi; uiaba Le la Uerem emarik uiabim tarim giz, gaire zogozogo le, pako aotale giz; uiaba ko abim mer akesmur ko eumida, a uiabim gaire nogle nakparare:

34. Uiaba ko abi neg degarare, a abi damerik, a abi mos akeida, a abi ipit eumida; abele gerger thri, E iako eded akaida.

35. Iakobo a Ioane, Zebedaio ra uerem giz, Iesuim tabarki, a detager, kega, Kole ae, ki laglag mama keribim ikeli abele lu ki lagelag.

36. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Nalu lu ua laglag kaka uabim ikeli?

37. Uiaba abi detagereda, kega, Keribi dekuar ko keribi emri, nerute tuter pek, a nerute ber pek, mara zorom ge.

38. Iesu uiabi detagereda, kega, Uaba nole umer kak abele lu uaba damseda. Nako, uaba umele ko tanelu ereli kaka ko are? a bapataiso egared kari bapataiso?

39. Uiaba abi detagereda, kega, Ki umele. Iesu uiabi detagereda, kega, Uaba ko tanelu ereli kaka ko are; a bapataiso egared kari bapataiso:

40. Epe ko emri kara tuter pek, a kara ber pek, nole kara dorge nakuar; mamoro uiabim emetu derser.

41. Ten le asoli, uiaba ditimeda Iakobo a Ioane urker.

42. Epe Iesu uiabi dabgerare, a uiabi detagereda, kega, Uaba umele uiaba tonar dikiapor sirdam gaire

Digitized by Google

nogle, a uiaba kabdigili; a gaire aule uiabi sirdam.

43. Nole mokakalam uabi dog: ese nerute le uabi dog laglag ko aule, debele E uaba memeg le:

44. Ese nerute le uabi dog laglag kekiam, E memeg le uabim uridili.

45. Mokakalam Le la Uerem nole tabarki memeg le taraisare, mamoro E uiabim memeg le, a abara eded nakuar ko eded bodomalam uiabim gaire le giz.

46. Uiaba Ieriko tabarki: Iesu a abara kaimeg giz kemem gaire le lakub osmeda Ierikolam, nerute le pone sademer gab deg emri, E lu damos, abara nei Baratimaio, Timaio ra uerem.

47. E asoli abele Iesu Nazaretalam, E ditimeda erereti kri, kega, Iesu Dauida ra uerem, kari omare.

48. Dordor le abi daisumdarare ko baimilu: E elele erereti kri, kega, Dauida ra uerem, kari omare.

49. Iesu tekue, a detager, kega, Abi dabgeri. Uiaba sademer le dabgeri, a abi detager, kega, Saserimem: tekue, E mari dabgeri.

50. E abara am uali adem, a tekue, a Iesuim bakeam.

51. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Nalu ma laglag kaka marim ikeli? Sademer le abi detager, kega, Raboni ae, kari pone iako bakaerti.

52. Iesu abi detager, kega, Bakeam, ma eded mabi oatulam. E sobkak pone bakaerti, a Iesu irmili abele gab ge.

MIZMIZ XI.

1. Uiaba maike Ierusalema, a Bethefage, a Bethania, abele paser ge Oliua, Iesu namarida neisi abara kaimeg giz, a uiabim detager, kega,

2. Ua bakeamlam abele ged uaba opem: ua abele tabarki, ua ko dasmeram asina ra uerem didbarda, abi sor agimur kak; abi detue, karim tegared.

3. Ese nerute le uabi detager, kega, Nalu uaua ikeli abele? ua detautam, Opole abi laglag: E sobkak abi emarida.

4. Ui bakeamulei, a asina ra uerem erdali abele mai gab ge esakri didbare; ui abi detue.

5. Uader le abele ekue, ui detager, kega, Nalugem ua asina ra uerem detue?

6. Ui ge uiabi detagered mokakalam Iesu mer tigri: epe uiaba ui namariklam.

7. Uiaba asina ra uer

Digitized by Google

Iesuim egardale, a uiaba dordor am uali abi sorge dikmerikare; a E abi sorge egimulu.

8. Gaire le lakub uiaba dordor am uali gab ge esegarare: uader lu tam ismi, a gab ge esegarare.

9. Uiaba kekiam le, a uiaba armi le, ereretikri, kega, Hosana; Uerkab abele le Opole ra nei tabarki:

10. Uerkab Dauida ra baselaia, meriba aba, tabarki Opole ra nei: Hosana gaire lu tum ge.

11. Iesu Ierusalema tabarki, a zogo meta ge badari; E deraueilu dasmer gaire lu uridili; kikem E Bethania nakaseredi, kemem gaire tuelf le.

12. Iuaokaer, uiaba tabakeuare Bethanialam, E uerer ge.

13. E suke erdalu muriz ge lam nagri, E bakeam dasmer, ese turum nagri: E abele tabarki, E no lam dasmer; nole tabarki kerker turum.

14. Ege E suke detager, kega, Nole le mara turum aro kak niai karem. Abara kaimeg giz asereda.

15. Uiaba Ierusalema ge tabarki; Iesu zogo meta ge badari, a ditimeda uiabi daratirieda gaire le lu terapeirare zogo meta muige, a bau lu terapeirare eraskida, a uiaba dibadib terapeirare, uiaba gaire sik eraskida;

16. Pako E nole nerute le amari kak tanelu tais zogo meta ge.

17. Iesu uiabi ereuerem, kega, Nako, nole autar kak, Ko kara meta nei atker, kega, Esorerapare meta uiabim gaire le uridili? epe uaba emetu depegereda abele mokakalam baker kur ge uiabim gaire eruam le giz.

18. Aotale giz asereda, a zogozogo le giz, uiaba deraimer ko abi ipit: uiaba abi geum, abelelam gaire le lakub abara ereuer damereda.

19. Gaire kikem, E osmeda ab gedelam.

20. Idim ge, uiaba gab ge ekasered maike abele suke, ui dasmer abele suke ekeamulu giz ge ditimeda.

21. Peteru dikiapor, epe abim detager, kega, Rabi, dasmer, abele suke mama desauersili, abele ekeamulu.

22. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ua ko Adim oituli.

23. Ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Ese nerute le abele paser ge mer detager, kega, Ma eupumar, a gur ge baraigida; a nole abara nerkep emarili, E ko eg-

abele mer E detager, oitulilam.

24. Abelelam, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Gaire lu uridili uaba damos esorerapare ge, oituli uaba ko nagri, epe uaba ko nagri.

25. Ua taba ko esorerapare, ese nerute le uabi dedkoeda, abi emariklu; iako uaba Aba kotor ge uaba uit emarik.

26. Ese uaba nole emarik, iako uaba Aba, kotor ge, nole uabi uit giz emarik.

27. Uiaba iako Ierusalema takomeda: E muige zogo meta ekasereder, epe zogozogo le giz abim tabakeuare, a aotale giz, a au le giz;

28. A abi detager, kega, Nalu abele sirdam mama ikeli abele gaire lu ? a nete le marim ikuar abele sirdam ko mama ikeli abele gaire lu ?

29. Iesu uiabi detager, kega, Kai uabim eutumer nerute mer, ese ua kari natautare, kaka ko uabi detagerare abele sirdam kaka ikeli abele gaire lu.

30. Ioane ra bapataiso, nako kotorlam, nako lelam ? kari nataut.

31. Ege uiaba mer atagere, kega, Ese meriba detagerare, kega, Kotorlam; ege E detager, kega, Nalug lam uaba nole abi agare kak ?

32. Ese meriba detage are, kega, Lelam: uiab geum gaire lelam, abelelan gaire le uridili Ioane egare mokakalam perofeta kar.

33. Ege uiaba Iesuin detaut, kega, Keriba ume kak. Iesu uiabim detager kega, Kaka nole uabi atager kak abele sirdam gaire lu kaka ikeli.

MIZMIZ XII.

1. Iesu ko ditimeda uiabim detager gaire mer babisdarie, kega, Nerute le uina gedub akerare, a kar derumeda, a uak dakeili ko uina igmesi, a eskare emoarare, a gedub le nakuarare, a muriz ged bakeamuda.

2. Nurge, E nerute memeg le mamarida uiabim gaire gedub le, ko uina turum taisare uiabielam.

3. Uiaba abi terpei, a abi damarik, a abi dituaki, nole lu kak.

4. E iako uiabim nerute memeg le namarida; a ui bakiru abi erborare, aban kerem nakesmuare a emet dedkoare, uiaba abi dituaki

5. E iako nerute nama rida; a uiaba abi ipit eumi-

a: a ko uader gaire; a ader damarik, a uader ipit amida.

6. E nagri netat uerem asge: E keubu abi naarida uiabim, kega, Uiba ko kara uerem geum e.

7. Uiaba gaire gedub le aer atagere, kega, Ab keem peik; tabakeuare, meiba abi ipit, a gaire abara a, meriba lu.

8. Ege uiaba abi terpei, ipit eumida, a adige baauerem uina gedublam.

9. Uina gedub ra opole aalu ko ikeli? E ko tabarki uiabi gedub le atkirua, uina gedub uader le nakaarare.

10. Nako uaba nole jauali zogo atager kak, kega, Abele baker uiaba gaire le meta emorare dituaki, emetu ikeli abele meta serer ge:

11. Abele lu Opole de ikeli, meriba dasmerare, a damareda?

12. Uiaba deraimeri ko abi terpei, epe uiaba gaire le lakub geum ge; abelelam uiaba umele abele mer babisdarie E uiabi detager: uiaba abi dikaerti, a bakeamuda.

13. Uiaba uader Faresaio giz Iesuim namarida, a Herodiano giz, ko abara mer asesered.

14. Uiaba tabarki, a abi detager, kega, Kole, keriba umele mama le ageakar, a nole le geum kak; ma nole akiapor kak le la op, mamoro Ade ra gab ageakar ereuerem: Nako, barkak Kaisaraim lu nakuar, a nolea?

15. Nako, keriba ko ikuar, a keriba nole akuar kak? Epe E opasereret uiaba okardare, a uiabim detager, kega, Nalugelam uaba kari mirem? denari kari nakuar, kaka dasmer.

16. Uiaba nerute tais, E uiabi detager, kega, Abele nete ra op, a aotale? Uiaba abi detager, kega, Kaisara.

17. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Kaisara ra lu Kaisaraim nakuar, a Ade ra lu Adim nakuar. Uiaba abi damreda.

18. Sadukaio giz abim tabakeuare, uiaba dikiapor nole eded akaida; uiaba abi nautumer, kega,

19. Ereuer le ae, Mose keribi detali, kega, Ese nerute le la keimer eumida, a abara kosker dikaerti, a nole uerem kak, abara keimer abele kosker egared, ko abi keimer kesem.

20. Sefen keimer giz: abele narbet kekiam ko ispida

Digitized by Google

epe eumida, nole kesem kak;

21. Nerute keimer kosker egared, epe eumida nole kesem kak; mokakalam nerute keimer:

22. Sefen keimer giz nole kesem kak. Keubu kosker eumida.

23. Niaiem, uiaba tekue abele eded akaida, nete ra kosker uiaba? Abelelam emetu gaire sefen le abi egared uiaba kosker.

24. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Abele giz uaba didmirik, nako uaba nole umer kak jauali zogo, a Ade ra adigir?

25. Ese uiaba eded akaida eudelam, kosker agared kak, a akuar kak; uiaba ko abkoreb gaire angela kotor ge.

26. Abele eud le giz, ko eded akaida; nako uaba nole Mose ra jauali atager kak, Ade abi detager lulam, kega, Kaka Abarahama ra Ade a Isaaka ra Ade, a Iakobo ra Ade?

27. E nole Ade kak eud le giz, mamor Ade gaire eded: abelelam uaba au didmirik.

28. Nerute aotale giz kei tabakeam, E uiaba mer atager asoli, a opasereret Iesu de uiabim barkak detaut, E abi eutumer, kega, Nade aule gaire gelar uridili?

29. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Abele aule gelar giz uridili kega, Isaraela ma asoli Iehoua meriba Ade, Iehoua tepteb:

30. Ma ko Iehoua laglag mara Ade, a mara nerkep netat, a mara mar netat, a mara saserim kemer kemer.

31. Mokakalam abele gelar neisiem, kega, Ma ko omare le mari dog emeri mabi koreb. Nole nerut au gelar tumem abele neisi gelar.

32. Aotale abi detager, kega, Uao Kole, ageakar mama detager; Ade netat; E tepteb:

33. Le abi laglag abara nerkep netat, a abara pereg netat, a abara mar netat, a abara saserim uridili, a omare le abi dog emeri abi koreb, abele lu kar tumem gaire lu nakuar uridili.

34. Iesu dasmer E barkak detaut, E abi detager, kega, Ma nole muriz kak Ade ra baselaia. Nole nerute le saserim ko abi eutumer.

35. Iesu muige zogo meta ereuerem, a detager, kega, Nalugelam aotale giz detagereda, kega, Keriso Dauida ra uerem?

36. Dauida detager La-

Digitized by Google

ar Zogolam, kega, Iehoua ıri Opole detager, kega, a emri kara tuter tag pek, ıko kaka eseamuda mara ɔubu le giz ikedi ko mara ɔter mas.

37. Dauida abara nei ater Opole; nalugelam E bara uerem? Le lakub abi ɔrerge asoli.

38. Iesu uiabim daratageɔd muige abara ereuerem, ega, Aotale giz dasmer, iaba laglag nakasir perepee am uali, a laglag gaire le ıetpur uteb ge uiabim naɔspereda,

39. A uiaba laglag gaire ɔp sik muige sunago giz, a ɣaire op sik uetpur ge:

40. Uiaba itkamer gaire lu muige meta mai kosker giz ra meta, a perepere esorerapare abele itkamare; uiaba ko nagri au uit bodomalam ko.

41. Iesu mani epei op emeri, a dasmer uiaba tonar epei ge mani batauereda: gaire lu giz ra apu aule batauereda.

42. Nerute mai kosker tabakeam, nole lu kak, a neis kebi mani natimeda, mokakalam netate fathen.

43. Iesu abara kaimeg giz darabgerare, a uiabim daratagereda, kega, Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele mai kosker, nole lu kak, abele batauereda mani epei ge uiabi uridili tumem batauereda:

44. Abelelam uiaba uridili batauereda uiaba au lu giz ra apulam; E natimeda uridili nole lu kaklam, abele abara leuer terapei.

MIZMIZ XIII.

1. Ege E teosmeda zogo metalam, nerute abara kaimeg giz abi detager, kega, Kole, dasmer, gaire au baker a gaire meta giz!

2. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Ma dasmer gaire au meta giz abele? nole nerute baker ko igi tumem nerute baker, a nole abu kak.

3. Iesu tumem paser ge Oliua emeri, zogo meta op, Peteru a Iakobo a Ioane a Anederea gumik abim eutumer,

4. Ma keribi detagerare abele kerker ko tabarki abele gaire lu, a nalu atamelam abele gaire lu uridili ko tabarki?

5. Ege Iesu uiabim detaut, a ditimeda detager, kega, Mamoro dasmer nerute le uabi okardare;

6. Abelelam gaire le ko kara nei ge tabarki, a deta-

Digitized by Google

ger, kega, Kakanali Keriso; a gaire le didmirki.

7. Uaba barseda aserare, a barseda daratagereda, nole geum kak; abkoreb abele kekiam tabarki; mop uarem.

8. Abelelam nerute ged tekue obapit nerute ged, a nerute baselaia obapit nerute baselaia: a demali ko nagri uader ged, a memeig giz tabarki, a urker: abele ditimeda giz gaire asiasi.

9. Uaba mamoro dasmer; uiaba uaba kotem emarik; a uaba ipit sunago ge; a uaba tegared gauana giz a au opole giz ra op karielam, uiabim atamelam.

10. Abkoreb kekiam euangelia marau uiabim gaire ged uridili.

11. Ese uiaba uaba tegared, a uaba emarida, uaba nole kekiam deraimeri a dikiapor na mer ko detager; abele gerger ua ko detager, abele mer uabi nakuar; a nole uaba detager, mamoro Lamar Zogo.

12. Nerute keimer abara keimer emarida ko eumida, mokakalam aba abara uereremem; a uerem giz tekue obapit uiaba aba a apu, a ui emarida ko eumida.

13. Gaire le ko uabi derar kara neilam, ese nerute le erpei mop ge tabarki. E ko eded.

14. Ese uaba uite lu dasmer atkolam, Daniela perofeta emetu detager, tekue nug uteb ge, (le etage mamoro dikiapor,) kerker peik, uiaba gaire le Iudaia emeri ko paser ge koreder:

15. Ese le meta tumge emeri, E nole muige meta abu kak, a nole abara meta badari ko nerute lu tais:

16. Ese le gedub emeri. E nole akomeret kak, tabara am uali tais.

17. Uaiai uiaba gaire kosker kem kem, a uiaba nano emeli abele gerger giz!

18. Uaua ko bamereda, ueakai abele lu nole nur ge tabarki.

19. Abelelam ko au asiasi abele gerger giz, nole mokakalam ditimeda gaire lu Ade detagem pako irdi, a nole mokakalam niaiem.

20. Ese Opole nole tuprik abele gerger giz, nole le kak umele eded: Epe E tuprik abele gaire gerger, uiabielam gaire le depegili, E digmiri.

21. Ese nerute le uabi detager, kega, Dasmer, Keriso ike; a dasmer, Keriso idali: nole uaba abi asor kak:

22. Abelelam gaire Keriso bes, a gaire perofeta bes ko tabarki, a uiaba natomer-

Digitized by Google

re gaire atamelam a gaire igir, ko didmirki gaire le pegili, ese umele.

23. Uaba ko dikiaporare: smer, kaka emetu uabi tagereda.

24. Keubu abele gaire ger-er asiasi, lem au kupikup ole be kak, a meb nole meb erib kak,

25. A kotor uer giz nabda, a gaire kotor adigir deserdi.

26. A uiaba ko dasmer Le a Uerem baz giz ge tedegenele, kemem au adigir a orom zorom.

27. E tabara angela giz namarida, ko taraisare abara ie giz emetu depegili foa uag peklam, ditimeda geseb, paikai ge pako kotor paikai ge.

28. Uaba ko ereuerem abele mer babisdarie abele suke: girkupi tam, a lam eperekili, uaba umele bar maike;

29. Mokakalam, ese uaba dasmer abele gaire lu tabarki, mamoro dikiapor, abele kerker maike abele gab te.

30. Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Nosik le peik nole abu kak, kekiam abele gaire lu tabarki.

31. Kotor ge a geseb ge ko abu; a kara mer giz nole abu kak.

32. Epe abele gerger pako haua iamdali le nole umer kak, angela giz kotor ge nole umer kak, a Uerem nole umer kak, epe Aba tepteb.

33. Uaba mamoro dasmer, a derser, a esorerapare; abelelam uaba nole umer kak abele gerger.

34. Mokakalam le muriz gedim bakeam, tabara meta dekaerti, a tabara memeg giz sirdam nakuarare, a le gab te asesere abi mer tigri ko derser.

35. Abelelam ua ko derser: abelelam uaba nole umer kak abele gerger meta ra Kole ko tabarki, ese kikem, ese eip ki, ese kimiar faul erereti kri, ese idim ge:

36. Epe E sobkak tarabarakua, a uabi erdali uteid.

37. Abele mer kaka uabi detagereda, kaka uiabim gaire le uridili detagereda, Derser.

MIZMIZ XIV.

1. Neis gerger iobaru, paseka akerare, a areto nole isi kak; zogozogo le giz, a aotale giz ko deraimeri abi terpei okardarem, a abi ipit eumida.

2. A uiaba detager, kega, Nole abele ikeli uetpur ge, iaueakai abele ged ataperetlam.

Digitized by Google

3. E emri Bethania, muige Simona lepera ra meta, E emri leuer aroem, nerute kosker abim tabakeam nagri alabasa tarpor, muige muro ido lu; E emetu tarpor daraturumda, E abi kerem ge epaiteredelu.

4. Uader le urker, a mer mer, kega, Nalugelam abele muro epaitered ?

5. Abelelam ese emetu terapei, abele bodomalam tumem thri handed denari a ko ikuarare gaire le lu kak. A uiaba abi urker.

6. Iesu detager, kega, Nole abi ataperet kak; nalugem uaba abi bamsili ? abelelam E debe dorge karim ikeli.

7. Abelelam le giz nole lu kak no uabi dog emeri, uaba umele uiabim debe dorge nakeli abele gerger uaba laglag; epe kaka nole niai emeri uabi dog.

8. Kosker emetu ikeli abele lu E umele: E kekiam kara gem dedered kari natkobei.

9. Ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Gaire ged uridili geseb ge ko euangelia marao, abele ko etomeret kosker ra dorge, mena ko dikiapor abim.

10. Nerute le, abele tuelf lelam, nei Iuda Isakariota, E bakeam uiabim zogozogo le giz, ko abi keser keser uiabim.

11. Uiaba asereda, uiaba sererge, a abi detager ko mani abi ikuar. E derai meri ko Iesu keserkeser.

12. Abele kekiam gerger areto nole isi kak, abele kerker uiaba paseka ipit, abara kaimeg giz abi detager, kega, Nade uteb mama lag keriba ko paseka ero ?

13. E neis abara kaimeg giz namariklu, a uiabi detager, kega, Ua bakeamulei utebem, nerute le uabi obapit a nini tarpor erpei: abi irmilei;

14. E abele ge badari, uaba meta kemle detagereda, kega, Kole de detager, Nade suble uteb, kaka a kara kaimeg giz paseka eroarem ?

15. Ege E uabi degeredi nerut au uteb kotor, emetu derser a eseger: a uaba ko derser keribim.

16. Abara kaimeg giz neis bakeamulei, a uteb ge tabarki, a erdarei mokakalam E uiabi daratager; epe uiaba paseka derser.

17. Kikem Iesu a tuelf le kei tabarkeda.

18. Uiaba baido, a leuer eroare, Iesu detager, kega,

Digitized by Google

geakar, kaka uabi detaereda, kega, Nerute uabieam kari keserkeser, abele kari dog eroli.

19. Uiaba ditimeda okaosok, a abi detager, kega, Iako kaka? a nerute kega, Iako kaka?

20. Iesu uiabim detaut, ega, Nerute uaba tuelf leam, le itili kari dog taelu ge.

21. Le la Uerem bakemulu mokakalam abim deali: epe uaiai abele le Le a Uerem keserkeser! debee abele le nole aosmer kak.

22. Uiaba eroare, Iesu ireto ekao, a esoao, a itur uiabi nakuarare, a daatagerare, kega, Tekao iroem: kara gem ike.

23. E tanelu ekao, a esoao, a uiabi nakuarare: a ui uridili areem.

24. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Kara mam ike, abele kerkar gelar, epaitered uiabim gaire dordor le.

25. Ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Kaka nole iako aree kak abele uina turumlam, kekiam tabarki abele gerger kaka ko aree kerkar uina Ade ra baselaia ge.

26. Uiaba emetu uedakiriare nerute ued, uiaba Oliua paserem bakeamuda.

27. Iesu uiabi daratagereda, kega, Uaba uridili ko ezigmada karielam abele ki ge: emetu detali, kega, Kai le mamoe asesered ipit, epe mamoe giz kepu bamarida.

28. Emetu kaka eded akaida, kaka kekiam bakeam Galalaiem a uaba keubu.

29. Peteru abi detager, kega, Ese ui uridili marim ezigmada, kai nolea.

30. Iesu abi detager, kega, Ageakar, kaka mari detager, kega, Thri ma ko kari nasared, abele ki ge, a kimiar faul nole neisi ereretikri kak.

31. E iako elele detager, kega, Ese kaka mari kemem naumilu, kaka nole mari asared kak. Uiaba uridili daratagereda abkoreb.

32. Uiaba nerute utebem tabaruda, nei Gethesemane: E abara kaimeg giz daratagereda, kega, Uaba bameri ike, kai esorerapare.

33. E Peteru, a Iakobo, a Ioane taraisare, a ditimeda ko okasosok, a nerkep okabatageli;

34. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Kara mar au asiasi bakedid abele eud; ua ge bamer, a derser.

35. E kebi kebi bakeam, a seb ge etkobeilu, a esorer-

Digitized by Google

apare, ko abele haua abielam abi, ese umele.

36. E detager, kega, Aba, Baba, mama umele gaire lu eseemuda; karielam ekao abele tanelu; epe nole kara lag ikeli mabara lag ikeli.

37. E ko akomed a uiabi erdali uteid, E Peteruim detager, kega, Simona, ma uteid? ma nole saserim kak ko derser netat haua ge?

38. Ua ko derser, a esorerapare, ueakai uaba nole mirem barot: lamar saserim, epe gem gebgeb.

39. Iesu iako bakeam ko esorerapare, a detager abele netat mer.

40. E iako takomeda, a uiabi erdali iako uteid, abelelam uiaba pone beber, a uiaba umer kak nerute mer abi detaut.

41. Iesu thri tabakeam, a uiabi daratagereda, kega, Ua ko uteid, a nerbazi; sina, haua ike; dasmer, emetu Le la Uerem keserkeser uiabim gaire uit le giz.

42. Bako, mi nabakeuare; dasmer, E maike le kari keserkeser.

43. E abele mer detager, sobkak Iuda tabarki, nerute le tuelf lelam, a abi kemem gaire le uridili teibur tulik a gabagaba taraisare, uiabielam zogozogo le giz, a aotale giz, a au le giz.

44. Abele le abi keserkeser uiabim daratagereda nerute atamelam, kega, Le kaka abi eskos, E dali; uaba abi erpeirare, a elele tegardare.

45. E sobkak tabarki, E abim bakeam, a abi detager, kega, Rabi ae; a abi eskos.

46. Uiaba abim tag giz itrimuda, a abi terpei.

47. Nerute le uiabielam tekue, a teibur aososo tulik iseda, a kole zogozogo le giz ra memeg le ipit, a abara laip ismilu.

48. Iesu uiabi daratagereda, kega, Nako, ua tabakeuare karim eruam le ise, a gaire teibur aososo tulik, a gaire gabagaba kari tais?

49. Kaka uabi dog gaire gerger giz zogo meta ge okadeskeda, uaba nole kari arpeir kak; bakedilu eski abele zogo mer detali.

50. Uiaba uridili abi dekaerti, a koreder bameri.

51. Nerute makeriam abi irmili, E aole a uali lino batkam: a makeriam giz abi erpeirare;

52. E uali lino igilu, a aole uiabielam koreder ge bakeamulu.

53. Uiaba Iesu' datkimuardare abim kole zogozogo

le giz: gaire kole zogozogo le giz netate gedim abim, a aotale giz.

54. A Peteru muriz ge abi irmili, abele uteb meta ge, kole zogozogo le giz ra meta; E kemem emeri uiabi dog memeg le giz, a abi ur ge gebaugeli.

55. Gaire kole zogozogo le giz, pako gaire tarim le giz deraimerare abielam nerute tonar, ko abi ipit eumilu; epe nole ardar kak.

56. Dordor le abielam bes mer detager, a dordor tonar mer uiaba detagerare.

57. Uader le bako, a abielam bes mer detagerare, kega,

58. Keriba asereda E detager, kega, Kaka, ko abele meta ezageri, tagu ikeli, a thri gerger kaka ko nerut ikeli, a nole tagu ikeli.

59. Epe nole netate gab uiaba mer detagerare.

60. Abele kole zogozogo le giz eipu tekue, a Iesuim eutumer, kega, Nako ma nole mer etkalu? nako mer uiaba tais marielam?

61. Epe E bazeguar, a nole mer kak. Ege kole zogozogo le giz iako abim eutumer, a abi detager, kega, Ma Keriso nali, Aosperera ra Uerem me?

62. Iesu detaut, kega, Kakanali; uaba ko dasmer Le la Uerem adigir tuter tag emeri, a ko tabakeam gaire kotor baz giz ge.

63. Abele kole zogozogo le giz tababu tabara am uali etoat, a detager, kega, Epe nalu nerute merume le?

64. Uaba emetu asereda Adim op mer detagereda; nalu uaba dikiapor? Uiaba uridili mer nakesmur, kega, Abkoreb E ko eumida.

65. Uader le ditimeda abi mos itu, a abara op demdare, a abi detapiare, a abi detager, kega, Ma ko perofeta; a memeg le giz abi ipitare tag de.

66. A Peteru lokod ge emeri, nerute neur, abele kole zogozogo le giz ra memeg, tabakeam;

67. E Peteru erdali ur ge gebaugeli, E abi dasmer, a detager, kega, Mama nerute le kemem Iesu.

68. Epe E asared, kega, Kaka nole umer kak, kaka nole opasereret kak abele lu ma detager. E osmeda abele maisu ge; a kimiar faul erereti kri.

69. Neur memeg le iako abi erdali, a ditimeda detager uiabim akuelem, kega, E dali nerute uiabielam.

70. E iako asared. Nole uapum kak, gaire akuelem

iako abi detager, kega, Ageakar ma nerute le uiabielam, ma Galilaia le, ma uiabim netate kodomer.

71. Peteru ditimeda adud mer egali, kega, Kaka nole umer kak abele le uaba detager.

72. Kimiar faul neisiem erereti kri. A Peteru dikiapor abele mer Iesu abi detager, kega, Kimiar faul nole neisi erereti kri, ma ko thri kari nasared. E dikiapor, a E bazoli.

MIZMIZ XV.

1. Ege idim ge gaire kole zogozogo le giz, a au le giz, a aotale giz, pako gaire tarim le giz ko mer atagere ; uiaba emetu Iesu didbare, uiaba abi egared, a Pilato nakuar.

2. Pilato abi eutumer, kega, Nako mama Iudaia le giz ra Opole? E abi detaut, kega, Eko mama detager.

3. Zogozogo le giz gaire mer abi okadiridili.

4. Pilato iako abi eutumer, kega, Ma nole ataut kak? dasmer gaire mer uiaba mari naridili.

5. Epe Iesu nole ataut kak ; abelelam Pilato au damred.

6. Uetpur kerker E uiabim emarida nerute le didbar, uiaba laglag.

7. Nerute le nei Barabasa, didbare gaire le opole basardare, uiaba le ipit eumilu abele kerker opole asaredelam.

8. Gaire le uridili uiaba elele ereretikri, a ditimeda abim eutumer ko uiabim ikeli mokakalam ababur ge ikeli.

9. Pilato uiabim detaut, kega, Nako, uaba laglag kaka uabi dakuarare Iudaia le giz ra Opole?

10. Abelelam E umele uiaba, gaire kole zogozogo le giz, Iesu nakuar kurablam.

11. Gaire kole zogozogo le giz gaire le namarida, ko detager, kega, Barabasa keribim emarik.

12. Pilato iako uiabim detaut, kega, Nalu lu uaba lagelag kaka ikeli abim, abele le uaba nei atker Iudaia le giz ra Opole?

13. Uiaba iako ereretikri, kega, Abi satauroem.

14. Pilato uiabim detagereda, kega, Nalu adud E ikeli? A uiaba elele ereretikri, kega, Abi satauroem.

15. Pilato lagelag gaire le lakub ra nerkep ko sererge, E Barabasa uiabim namarida, a emetu Iesu damrik, E abi ikuar ko satauroem.

16. Gaire ares le abi kepi metaem tegared, nei Praitorio, a ares le nosik taraisare.

17. Uiaba abi mamam am uali amer, zegerzeger lager euer aperem, a abi kerem dameare;

18. A ditimeda ko abi detager, kega, Uaiai, Iudaia le giz ra Opole!

19. Uiaba abara kerem pater de ipit, a abi mosu iduare, a kokomamu, a abi erkepsam.

20. Uiaba emetu abi neg degarare, uiaba mamam am uali igi, a abara am uali ami, a abi adige tegared ko sataurоem.

21. Uiaba nerute le Kurene namarida abara sataurо kodrom, Simona nei, E uiabi dog maike bakeuda sumezlam, abele le Alesandero a Rufa ra aba.

22. Uiaba abi tegared abele uteb Gologotha, tonar abele, Kerem lid ra uteb.

23. Uiaba abi ikuar uaina etaperet okakis muro: epe E nole erpei kak.

24. Uiaba emetu abi sataurоem, uiaba abara gaire am uali uaderapei, a luglug ikeli, nete de ekadare.

25. Opem abele haua thri, uiaba abi sataurоem.

26. Abele jauali detali abara tonarlam etomeret, kega, IUDAIA LE GIZ RA OPOLE.

27. Neisi eruam le kemem abi dog sataurоem; nerute le abi tuter tag, a nerute le abi ber tag.

28. Bakedida iski abele zogo mer emeret detali, kega, Netat abim babei kemem uite le giz.

29. Gaire le sataurо seb ge nakasir desauersili, a kerem dirilare, kega, Ma zogo meta ezageri, a thri gerger ko ikeli,

30. Ma mabu idigiri, a sataurolam uatabu.

31. Mokakalam gaire kole zogozogo le giz abi desauersili, a aotale giz, kega, E uader le idigir, a nole umer kak tababu idigiri.

32. Debele Keriso, Isaraela le giz la Opole, peidi uatabu sataurolam, keriba abi dasmer, a oituli. Abele neisi le kemem abi sataurоem abi desauersili.

33. Opem haua sikes, kupkup ged ge uridili bakedilu abele nain haua.

34. Abele nain haua Iesu au erereti kri, kega, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakethani? tonar abele, Kara Ade, kara Ade, nalugem ma kari nakaerti?

35. Uader le bako, aserare,

Digitized by Google

uiaba detagereda, kega, Dasmer, E Elia dabgeri.

36. Nerute le koreder, sap uinega akmei, a pater ge dasirilu, a abi ikuar ko eree, a detager, kega, Sina; mi dasmer, Elia ko uatabu abi tatkurda.

37. Iesu emetu au ererе-tikri, Epe namarid tabara lamar.

38. Abele uali demed zogo meta muige tababu batoat, kotorlam a giz ge,

39. Abele kerem le, asesered netate handed ares le, abim opem tekue, erdalu tonar abara eumida, E detager, kega, Ageakar, Ade ra Uerem idali.

40. Gaire kosker giz tekue muriz ge dasmer; uiabi dog Maria Magadalena, a Maria kebi Iakobo ra apu, a Iose, a Salome;

41. Uiaba, Iesu irmilare E Galilaia ge, a abim dorge ikeli; a gaire kosker abi kemem irmilare Ierusalemaem.

42. Kikem, abele derser gerger, sabath iuaokaer,

43. Iosefa Arimathia le tabarki, le umele, a ekosili, E nerute le Ade ra baselaia naokaili; E saserim Pilatoim bakeam, a Iesu ra gem damos.

44. Pilato karom ese E eumida: E kerem le, asesered netate handed ares le, dabgeri, a abi eutumer, kega, Nako, emeret E eumida?

45. E asoli kerem lelam, E Iesu ra gem nakuar abim Iosefa.

46. E uali lino mog terapei, a E tatkurda, a uali lino de abi sopem, a baker kur daiui abi azeriklu; a au baker erparik gab dimilu.

47. Maria Magadalena, a Maria, Iose ra apu dasmer abele uteb abi ikedilu.

MIZMIZ XVI.

1. Abele sabath iobaru, Maria Magadalena, a Maria, Iakobo ra apu, a Salome debe laglag lu terapei, uiaba ko Iesu ra kem dedered.

2. Uiaba aoem tabarki bane ge, abele kekiam gerger sefen, kerker lem eupamada.

3. Uiaba mer atager, kega, Nete de meribim baker erparik abele kur telam?

4. Ui dasmer, a erdali baker emetu kei erparkei: au baker peik.

5. Uiaba aoem barot, a makeriam dasmer tuter pek emeri, zazer uali ame; uiab bazigmaret.

6. E uiabim detager, kega Uaba azigmaret kak: uab Iesu Nazareta le deraimer

Digitized by Google

abele le emetu satauroem; E iako eded akaida; E nole ike; dasmer abeleutebuiaba abi ikedi!

7. Ua bakeamlam, a abara kaimeg giz a Peteruim detager, kega, E kekiam bakeamulu uabi opem Galilaiaem; uaba ko abi erdali abele uteb, mokakalam ababur ge E uabim detager.

8. Uiaba sobkak teosmeda, a koreder aolam; uiaba durdur, a orida: epe uiaba nole nerute le mer atager kak; abelelam ui geum ge.

9. Iesu emetu eded akaida idim ge, abele gerger kekiam sefen, E Maria Magadalena kekiam paret kak osmeda, E sefen demoni ditrida abele koskerlam.

10. E dali bakeamulu, a uiabim gaire le Iesu ra kemem natomelu, uiaba noge okasosok a bazoli.

11. Uiaba asereda Iesu eded akaida, pako E kosker paret kak osmeda, uiaba nole oatur kak.

12. Abele gaire lu iobaru, Iesu paret kak osmeda nerute tonar uiabim neisi uiaba boai, ui gab ge gedub bakeam.

13. Ui bakeam a uiaba boai natomelu; epe uiaba ui nole oatur kak.

14. Keubu, Iesu paret kak osmeda uiabim gaire elefen le, uiaba aroem; E uiabi nakereda nole oatur kaklam, a kelarkelar nerkep, abelelam uiaba nole oatur kak abele gaire le abi dasmer E eded akaida.

15. Ege E uiabim detagereda, kega, Ua bakeuare gaire ged narida uridili, a ko euangelia marao uiabim gaire le uridili.

16. Ese nerute le oituli, a emetu bapataiso, E ko eded: ese nerute le nole oatur kak, E ko eumilu.

17. Abele gaire atamelam ko irmilare gaire le oituli: uiaba ko demoni giz dituaki kara nei de; uiaba ko detager uader ged ra kodomer;

18. Uiaba ko tabu giz erpei, ese uiaba eudeud lukup ereli, uiaba nole eud kak; uiaba ko tag giz gim le giz dikmerik, uiaba nadgirauem.

19. Iesu Opole emetu uiabim daratagereda, iako abim bakuarda kotorem, a Ade ra tuter tag emeri.

20. Ui bakeuare, a marao gaire ged uridili, Opole uiabi kemem dorge, a abele mer ageakarem, gaire adigir de irmili. Amen.

Digitized by Google

EUANGELIA

LUKA DETARER.

MIZMIZ I.

1. Abele mer gaire le giz elele detarare abkesem, abele mer keriba emetu erdarda,

2. Mokakalam uiaba nakuarare keribim, ui ge emetu erdarare, pako memeg le giz ditimeda abele mer,

3. Abelelam kaka dikiapor, abele kai deraimer gaire lu uridili peirdi ika ditimedilu, kaka daotare abkesem marim, opole Teofilo;

4. Ueakai ma umele ageakar abele gaire lu, emetu mari ereuerem.

5. Abele kerker ge Heroda, Iudaia opole, nerute zogo kemle, abara nei Zakaria, Abia ra nosik: abara kosker, Arona ra boai, abara nei Elisabeta.

6. Ui barkak tonar Ade ra op ge, uiaba irmilei Iehoua ra mer gelar giz, nole asauersili kak.

7. Ui ge daralei nole uerem kak, abelelam Elisabeta E soaso, ui ge akailei aule bailei.

8. E ikerer tabara dorge, E zogo le Ade ra op ge, E tabara nosik erag,

9. Mokakalam zogo le la tonar, abara dorge E badarer Iehoua ra zogo meta ge, E urim iger debe laglag lu.

10. Uiaba gaire le lakub giz esorerapare adige, abele kerker iger debe laglag lu.

11. Ege Iehoua ra angela de abi etomelu, tuter pek debe laglag lu bao ge.

12. A Zakaria de abi emetu erdar, abele ge ezigmalu, au geum baruk.

13. Ege angela de abi detager, kega, Zakaria ae, ma nolea geum kak: abelelam mara esorarapare Ade de emetu asoli, mara kosker Elisabeta de ia mara uerem, keubu uaesemur abi nei atker Ioane.

14. A marim sererserer

Digitized by Google

bai, iako gaire le sererege abielam:

15. Abelelam E aule Iehoua ra opem, nole uaina are kak, pako gorog, a mitkar Lamar Zogo abele ge, ditimedelu abele kerker ge E osmelu.

16. A darabgerare tababim Isaraela le ra omasker Iehouaim uiaba Ade.

17. E kekiam Elia ra op ge, a adigir gako saserim, a nerkep depeger abem a apuem a omaskerem, darapegerare uiabim asorkaklam debe pardalem a debe tonarem; a ege derser abged abkoreb Iehouaim.

18. A Zakaria etkalu abim angelaim, kega, Nalu atamelam iaka nakaielu umele nabailu? Na gabe, emetu kaka aule baida, pako kara kosker aule baida.

19. A angela eutumer abim detager, kega, Kakanali Gaberiela, kaka nakuei Ade ra op ge; kari pe taramarida iaka natomelu abele debe mer iaka marim.

20. A dasmer, mabe te dabimdabim, baida nole mer agar kak, iski abele gerger abelegelam mabe kara mer ma desardili abele lu pem keubu erdare ageakar.

21. A ab gedge dekailare Zakaria mer aridarid, a uapum bakeam a Ade ra zogo meta.

22. A ege teosmelu adem, mer atager kak uiabim; uiaba abi damrare, ege kerker nerute atamelam zogo meta ge, ege E opu darakiriare uiabim, ege E dabimdabim.

23. A ege abara gerger desmulu, ege ko takomelu tabara boaiem.

24. A ege keubu gerger basemerare abara kosker Elisabeta kem eskemer; ege E gumik dauer, a faife abara meb, a daraketarare,

25. Ege Ade ikeli gerger karim, a kari uanasmerare, E adem depegi kara sirip.

26. A ege abara meb sikes, Ade de angela temariklu, nei Gaberiela, Galilaiaem a Nazaretaem,

27. Abi gobar detager, Dauida ra boai kimiarem, a E Iosefai akemelu tababim kimiarem, abara nei Maria.

28. Abele angela tababu abi detager, kega, Kaka au omare marim, Iehoua uadoa mari dog; ma uerkab kosker gaire kosker ge.

29. Ege abi dasmer, ege abara okasosok baruk abele merlam, E dikiapore nalu lu pe omare dali.

30. A angela de abi detager, kega, Maria ae, ma nole geum kak; abelelam Ade mari au omare.

31. Dasmer, ma keubu ia kem eskemer, ese ma esmeloa kimiare uerem, a nei etkeroa IESU.

32. E au kale, a nei etkeroa, Ageakar Opole ra Uerem: a Ade de abi nakuar ko emeri Dauida ra sik, abara aba:

33. E opole obaina Iakobo ra boai ge; abara baselaia ge nole mop kak.

34. Ege Maria de angela itimer, kega, Ua nade, ka nole kimiar ardar kak?

35. A ge angela etkalu abim, kega, Lamar Zogo uatabu, a Ageakar Opole ra adigir mari tumge; abelelam mabara uerem zogo, tabara nei, Ada ra Uerem.

36. Dasmer, mara boai Elisabeta, E aule, emetu kem eskemer abara kimiar uerem: sikes meb abele kerker, E soaso.

37. Abelelam Ade umele gaire lu uridili E ikeli.

38. Ege Maria de abi detager, kega, Kaka Iehoua ra memeg le; uao debele pema nakaida kari abkoreb mara mer. Ege angela de abi dakaelu.

39. Ege Maria ekueilu abele kerker ge, dudumge bakeamulu dordor paserem, Iuda ra utebem;

40. Ege E bakeamulu Zakaria ra meta ge balu, a Elisabeta eskos.

41. Ege Elisabeta de asor Maria ra nas, ege uerem dekumur a detatimir muige kem ge; pako Elisabeta ra mitkar Lamar Zogo;

42. Ege E ereretikri au kase, a detager, kega, Uerkab kosker ma, pako abele uerem uerkab osmeda.

43. Nako abele lu, tabakeamud karim kara Opole ra apu?

44. Dasmer, iski a ikeli kodo mer de, mara omare karim ka asoli, ege ko uerem bagererdilu muige kara kem ge sererege.

45. Ege uerkab kosker ra oditur; abelelam ageakar mer Iehoua de pe etomeret abim.

46. Ege Maria detaut, kega, Kara nerkep baospili Iehouaim,

47. Ege kara nerkep au sererege Ade, E kari nazemoada.

48. A akai lu Iehoua de dasmer abele abara kosker memeg nole aule kak: abele kerker ge ditimedelu, ege gaire nosik uerkab karim.

Digitized by Google

49. Abelegelam E dali au adigiri nagri, E gaire au lu karim ikeli; abara nei zogo le.

50. E au omare gaire le la geum, bauder gaire nosik.

51. Ege saserim tabara tag, E adem gaire le lagelage aule dikiapor uiaba nerkep.

52. Ege naimartare uader opole baolam, ege uader ge nogoka emereder ga baker aule.

53. Ege darasisilare uader le uiaba uereregе debe leuer; uader luglug le no bakeuare.

54. Ege abi upiditidare tabara memeg le Isaraela, E abi au omare:

55. Aberahama pako abara omasker, niaiem, mokakalam abim detaut meriba aba giz.

56. Ege Maria de abi dog, nako neis netate meb, gako akomeda tabara boaiem.

57. Ege bakedilu Elisabeta ra meb osemelu; ege kimiar uerem osemelu.

58. Ui aserare ge, abara boai giz, Iehoua au omare abi; ui ge sereregе abim.

59. Ga eit gerger, uiaba egared abele uerem peritome; uiaba lagelage abi nei atker Zakaria, taba aba ra nei.

60. Ege abara apu ge uiabi detaut, kega, Nole abele; epe tabara nei Ioane.

61. Ui ge abi detagerare, kega, Mara ko boai obatkereda Ioane nei.

62. Ui ge abara aba opu mer detagerare, Ma pe nako ma dikiapore abara nei?

63. E ge uiabi daratagerare, kega, Seleti tekadarare karim; E detali, Abara nei Ioane. Ui ge au kasege damrare.

64. Ege akailu merkar etkalu, tabara uerut detue, E mer detaut, a au esoao Adim.

65. Ege uader maike abi dog ga erdarare uiabim ga geum barkare; abele mer dordor paser ge Iudaia ge ga esao.

66. Ui ge emetu aserare ga dikiaporare, kega, Nalu uerem dali? Abelelam Iehoua ra tag abi dog pako abi upinati.

67. Ege abara aba dauer Zakaria mitkar Lamar Zogo, E ekerer perofeta dorge, kega,

68. Esoao Isaraela ra Ade, Iehoua pedali; E meribi dasmer E meribi dazimoareta abara ged ge,

Digitized by Google

69. Iski sekerise meribim uerkab Dauida ra boai ge abara memeg le,

70. Mokakalam ge emeret ge, Iehoua de daratagerare gaire zogo perofeta,

71. Mamoro pemi uridili uader le gizlam pe meribi dirieda, tag abgered urkerem meribim;

72. E au omare meriba aba giz, gako dikiapor tom akoar zogo;

73. Beskak mer E nakuar Aberahama meriba aba,

74. E meribi dikuarda meriba azimoaret, uader tag au kelarkelar, meriba nole geum kak meriba memeg le,

75. E zogo pako oditireda abi op ge, gaire gerger uridili meriba eded.

76. A mama kebile ae, uiaba gaire le mari nei atker Ageakar Opole ra perofeta: abelegelam ma kekiam Iehoua ra opem derser abara gab ge;

77. Mamanali natomertare abele azigmoaret uiabim abara ged, pako adem dikri uiaba uit giz.

78. Epe Ade pe meriba nasge dali, a kotor datki meribim.

79. Datki ga baziarare gesepem kupikupiem, datki moar degrered meriba teter gab karem.

80. Ege abele uerem ga batai, abara nerkep saserim, sumez ge emri, ga abi etomertare Isaraela le giz abi.

MIZMIZ II.

1. Abele kerker ge Kaisara Augusto mer tigri, kega, Detaruem gesepem uridili.

2. Abele kerker ditimedare abele jauali Kurenio sirdamu Suria ge.

3. Ui ge uridili bakeauare ga detarare, taba gedlam.

4. Ege Iosefa ge tabakeamulu Galilaia, Nazareta uteblam, Iudaiaim Dauida ra uteb, nei atker Bethelema, abelelam Dauida ra boai abara kus;

5. Detalei okakis Maria taba kosker ei, E dikiapor abi kem ko eskemer.

6. Ui ge emrilei, abele kerker ge abi esmelu.

7. Ege abara kimiar uerem esmelu; E sursur derap, egaredlu kau meta ge irdilu, abelelam uiaba meta mitkar nolea abkoreb emeri okakis.

8. Abele ged ge daralei sumez ge mamoe asesered,

Digitized by Google

ui ki ge daralei mamoe asesered.

9. Dasmer, Iehoua ra angela ege ekue ireder, au zoromzorom deraueirer Iehoua ra zorom: uiaba geum barkei.

10. Ege angela de uiabi daratagerare, Uaba nole geum kak; abelelam dasmerare, kaka tais peka uabim debe mer, obaker gaire le uridili au sererserer ober:

11. Abelelam ge abele gerger ge eosmelu, Dauida uteb ge, Iesu Keriso, uaba Azigmoareta.

12. Abele atamelam; Uaba erdar sursur uerem eid kau ra meta ge.

13. Ege dumdumge angela de okakis gaire urker ge kotor ge, epe uiaba desperare Iehoua, kega,

14. Ua ge desperare Ade ra kotor lu, uerkab ge gesepem, au omare le uridili.

15. Ege angela giz bakeauare kotorem, ui ge mamoe giz naseseredlare a mer nakesmurare, kega, Debele mi nabakeauare Bethelemaem, ko dasmerare abele lu Iehoua de meribi uadetametare.

16. Ui ge dudum bakeauare, ege Maria uiaba nardardare, a Iosefa, a sursur uerem kau meta ge iperedare.

17. Ege uiaba erdali, epe uiaba etomeret abele mer uiaba emetu asoli abele ueremlam.

18. Epe uiaba uridili emetu asoli abele mer; epe uiaba au damreda abele lu mamoe asesered le etomeret uiabim.

19. Ege Maria de erpei gaire mer uridili, abara nerkep dikiapor.

20. Ege mamoe asesered le takomed, uiaba despereda pako esoao Adim, abelelam gaire lu uridili uiaba emetu asoli, pako dasmer etomeret uiabim.

21. Ege abara kerker tabarki, eit gerger abele uerem peritom, epe uiaba abi nei atker IESU, angela kekiam nei detker, abara apu nolea kem kak.

22. Ege eseamulu uiaba gerger ogdirup abi, mokakalam Mose ra gelar giz, epe uiaba tais abim Ierusalemaem, irdilei Iehoua ra opem,

23. (Mokakalam detarer Iehoua ra gelar giz, kega, Ese kimiar uerem narbet uridili zogo Iehouaim,)

24. Ese ikuar abele baokeilu, mokakalam etomeret Iehoua ra gelar giz, kega,

Digitized by Google

Neis luk, ua nako neis kebi dibadib.

25. Ege dasmer, nerute le emeri Ierusalema ge, nei Simeona; abara tonar barkak E au geum Adim, epe abim naokaili upinati Isaraela; ege Lamar Zogo abi tumge.

26. Ege abi natomelu Lamar Zogo, nolea eumida, kekiam erdali Iehoua ra Keriso.

27. Ege E bakeamulu zogo meta Lamar Zogolam; abele uerem Iesu abara aba a apu uiaba abi tegaret, uiaba ikeli abkoreb mokakalam gelar giz,

28. Epe abi tegaret abele uerem abara tag, ege esoao Adim, kega,

29. Iehoua ae, debele ma ikuar mara memeg le uerkab bakeamulu, mokakalam mara mer;

30. Abelelam kara pone emetu dasmer abele mara azigmoaret,

31. Ege ma derser opem gaire ged uridili;

32. Abele datki erperida gaire zuber ged, pako zoromzorom mara ged Isaraela.

33. Ege Iosefa pako abara apu uiaba damered gaire lu etomeret abim.

34. Ege Simeona E uerkab uiabim, ege abi detager Maria abara apu, kega Dasmer, abele uerem iridi uader ekesmeri a ko ekuei gaire le Iakub Isaraela; abele atamelam uiaba abi dedkoli;

35. Ege ekos dikedilu mara nerkep teibur aosos tulik; ueakai paret kak dikiapor nerkep gaire le.

36. Nerute perofeta kosker dauere, abara nei Ana, Fanuelu ra neur, Asera ra nosik; ege emetu aule, E ge taba kimiar okakis daralei abele kerker ge E neur dauer, ege sefen abara urut tabarki.

37. Abele kosker zogo meta ge emeri, nako eiti foa abara urut, nole akaeret kak abele zogo metalam, E Ade ra memeg le, pako leuer baili, a esorerapare gerger ge a ki ge.

38. Abele kerker ge, E bakeamulu esoao Adim, E abi detagerare uiabim gaire le giz naokaili Ierusalema ra azigmoaret.

39. Ege ui ge eseamulei gaire lu ikeli abkoreb Iehoua ra gelar giz, epe ui ge akomelei Galilaiaem, uiaba uteb Nazareta.

40. Ege abele uerem ge batai, abara nerkep au saserim, no au pardar dauer: Ada ra omare abi tum ge.

Digitized by Google

41. Ege abara aba a apu i bakeamulei Ierusalemaem, nerute urut a nerute rut netpur paseka ge.

42. Ege abara urut tuelf abarki, epe uiaba bakeaure Ierusalemaem, mokakaam tonar uetpur.

43. Ege abara gerger desnulu, epe uiaba akomeda, abele uerem Iesu emeri Ierusalema ge; ege Iosefa pako abara apu uiaba nolea amer kak.

44. Ui ge dikiapore abele uerem uiabi okakis, ege uiaba ki gab ge asameilu; ui ge abi ge deraimerare taba boai giz pako uader umele abim.

45. Ui ge nole abi ardar kak, a ui gako akomelei Ierusalemaem, abi deraimerei.

46. Ege thri gerger barkare, ui ge abi erdali zogo meta ge, ege emeri muige ereuerem ge, E lagelage asoli, a gako uiabi nautumerare ereuerem tonarem.

47. Ege uiaba asolare abim au pardar mer detaut, uiaba au damerare.

48. Ege ui ge au kase damerei emetu abi erdarei; ege abi apuet detaut, kega, Kara uerem ma nalu pem a keribim? Dasmer, kaka pako mara aba ki au asi ki darasardei mari naraimerei.

49. Epe tabara mer uiabi daratager, kega, Nalugem uaba kari naraimereie? Uaba nole umer kak, abkoreb kaka emeri kara Aba ra meta ge idali?

50. A ui ge nole abi mer asor kak nakueiredar.

51. Ege ui ge okakis bakeauare Nazareta tabarki; a uiaba memeg: ege apu ge gaire lu giz nerkep derpeilare.

52. Ege pardar ge omeilu a gako Iesu ra gem, ege Ade au omare abi gako le uridili.

MIZMIZ III.

1. Ege fifitin urut abele kerker ge, Tiberio Kaisara emeri opole, Ponotio Pilato Iudaia sirdam, Heroda ge Galilaia opole, pako Filipo ra narbet Ituria opole pako nerute ged Trakoniti, pako Lusanio Abilene opole,

2. Ana gako Kaiafa uiaba zogo le giz, ege Iehoua ra mer abim tabakeam Ioane, Sakaria ra uerem, sumez ge.

3. Epe E bakeamulu nerute apek Ioridano ge, natomertare tonar obazgeda a bapataiso, ueakai uit adem dikri;

4. Mokakalam mer detali jauali ge Isaia perofeta, kega.

Digitized by Google

Abele kodo mer ereretikri sumez ge, ueakai paret Iehoua ra gab, adem dirup.

5. A mitkar muimui uteb uridili, a gaire paser pako daip uridili nolea aule kak; gaire lu barbar ko barditug, pako uteb no baker ko ikeli debe gab.

6. Gaire le uridili dasmer azigmoaret Adelam.

7. Ege E uiabi detaut, kega, gaire le lakub abim tabakeuare uiaba lagelag bapataiso, Mama tabo ereg ra omasker ae, nete etomeret uabim debele derser Iehoua ra urker niaiem?

8. Debele uaba turum nagri abkoreb obazgeda, a uaba nerkep nolea dikiapore, kega, Aberahama keriba aba; abelelam kaka uabim detaut, Ade umele depegeli baker peike ko Aberahama ra omasker.

9. Abara tulik mena ikedili lu giz ge: ese gaire lu uridili nolea turum kak, ei uaesem urem uadikri.

10. Ege gaire le giz abi itimerare, kega, Nalu lu ki akerare?

11. Ege E uiabim daratagerare, kega, Ese le nagri neis am uali, debele am uali kak le uaikuar; pako le nagri leuer, abkoreb ikeli mokakalam.

12. Ege telona giz bakeauare abim, kega, Keriba lagelag bapataiso, Ereuerem le ae, nalu lu ki akerare?

13. Epe E uiabim detaut, kega, Uaba nole au kase dikiapore lu bodomalam uabim.

14. Ege uader ares le giz abi itimerare, kega, Nalu ki akerare? Epe E uiabim detaut, kega, Uaba nole urker nerute le, pako uaba nole bes mer nerute le; uaba mamoro emeri naokaili uaba bodomalam.

15. Abele ged ge dekailare, gako nerkep ge uiaba dikiaporare Ioaneim, nako Keriso pedali;

16. Ege Ioane de daratagerare, kega, Kai uabi bapataiso ni ge; ia nerute le tabakeam aule kari tumge, nole abkoreb kaka detue abara teter gab mukub: E uabi bapataiso abele Lamar Zogo, gako abele ur:

17. Abara tag nagri pat, E dirup abara kon etkemed; a E ais azirig metaem gaire kon nole puip kak, ege kon ra gegur E disirkilu abele ur umer kak esameilu.

18. Uader abara gaire mer okadeskeda etomeret abele ged.

19. Ege Ioane abi barditug Heroda opole, epe

Digitized by Google

Herodialam Filipo ra kosker bi narbet, pako gaire lu dud Heroda ikeli;

20. Ege abele lu etami kakis gaire lu uridili, E bi namarid Ioane abele au ubar meta ge.

21. Ege E bapataiso abele ed uridili, a ko Iesuim bapataiso, E esorerapare, ge abele kotor nakesmulu,

22. Epe abele Lamar Zogo natabu abi tumge, abara roai mokakalam dibadib ise, ege abele kodo mer kotorlam, kega, Mama kara Uerem idali; kaka mari sererege.

23. Ege Iesu, abara urut thirti tote, gaire le dikiaporare E Iosefa ra uerem, a ko Heli ra uerem,

24. A Matata ra uerem, a Leui ra uerem, a Meleki ra uerem, a Iana ra uerem, a Iosefa ra uerem,

25. A Matatia ra uerem, a Amosa ra uerem, a Nauma ra uerem, a Eseli ra uerem, a Nanga ra uerem,

26. A Maata ra uerem, a Matatia ra uerem, a Semei ra uerem, a Iosefa ra uerem, a Iuda ra uerem,

27. A Ioana ra uerem, a Resa ra uerem, a Zorobabela ra uerem, a Salatiela ra uerem, a Neri ra uerem,

28. A Meleki ra uerem, a Adi ra uerem, a Kosama ra uerem, a Elemodama ra uerem, a Eru ra uerem,

29. A Iose ra uerem, a Eliezara ra uerem, a Iorima ra uerem, a Matata ra uerem, a Leui ra uerem,

30. A Simeona ra uerem, a Iuda ra uerem, a Iosefa ra uerem, a Ionana ra uerem, a Eliakima ra uerem,

31. A Melea ra uerem, a Menana ra uerem, a Matata ra uerem, a Natana ra uerem, a Dauida ra uerem,

32. A Iese ra uerem, a Obeda ra uerem, a Boasa ra uerem, a Salemona ra uerem, a Naasona ra uerem,

33. A Aminadaba ra uerem, a Arama ra uerem, a Eseroma ra uerem, a Faresa ra uerem, a Iuda ra uerem,

34. A Iakobo ra uerem, a Aberahama ra uerem, a Tara ra uerem, a Nakora ra uerem,

35. A Saruka ra uerem, a Ragau ra uerem, a Paleka ra uerem, a Hebera ra uerem, a Sala ra uerem,

36. A Kainana ra uerem, a Afasada ra uerem, a Sema ra uerem, a Noa ra uerem, a Lameka ra uerem,

37. A Metusela ra uerem, a Enoka ra uerem, a Iareda ra uerem, a Malelila ra uerem, a Kainana ra uerem,

Digitized by Google

38. A Enosa ra uerem, a Seta ra uerem, a Adamu ra uerem, a Ade ra uerem.

MIZMIZ IV.

1. Ege Iesu takomeda Ioridanolam, ege abi Lamar Zogo mitkar, epe Lamar Zogo abi ais sumez ge.

2. Ege diabolo de abi mirem. Abele foate gaire gerger E nolea leuer aro kak, gerger eseamulu: keubu abara uerer baruk.

3. Epe diabolo abi detager, kega, Ese ma Ade ra Uerem, debele ma detager baker peike depegemelu leuer.

4. Epe Iesu abi detaut, kega, Ege emetu detali, Nolea no leuer eroli ueakai le eded nagri, epe Ade ra merlam uridili.

5. Epe diabolo abi ais nerute au perepere paserem abi etomeret gaire baselaia, ege daradgeredi.

6. Epe diabolo abi detager, kega, Kaka mari ikuar abele sirdam uridili, pako uiaba zorom: abelelam emetu karim ikuar; ese nerute le kaka lagelage, kaka abim nakuar.

7. Ese ma esorgiru karim, kaka marim ikuar gaire lu uridili.

8. Epe Iesu abim detaut, kega, Satana, ma adem bakeam kara sorge; abelelam emetu detali, Ma esorgiru mara Ade, ege abi memeg le tepteb.

9. Ege E abi ais Ierusalemaem, ege abi ekue tumge abele zogo meta ge, a abi detager, kega, Ese ma Ade ra Uerem, ma eupumar abele uteblam:

10. Abelelam emetu detali, Iehoua mer tigri, Abara angela giz upinati marim:

11. Uiaba marim tegareda uiaba tag, ueakai mara teter nolea baker itut.

12. Epe Iesu abim detaut, kega, Abele mer, kega, Ma nolea mirem abele Opole mara Ade.

13. Ege diabolo abara mirem uridili eseamuda, epe E adem bakeam.

14. Epe Iesu ko akomeda Galilaiaem, Lamar abim au adigiri; ege gaire le asoli abara tonar deraueli apek uridili.

15. Ege E ereuerem uiaba sunagoem, ege gaire le uridili abi despered.

16. Ege E Nazareta tabarki, ege E bataili abele ged ge: epe E barot abele sunago sabath ge, mokakalam abara tonar, ege E tekue ko etag.

Digitized by Google

17. Ege abim ikuar jauali Isaia perofeta. Epe E diski abele jauali, epe nagri abele mer emetu detali,

18. Ege kari tumge Lamar Opole, abelelam E kari depegili etomeret abele mer uader nolea lu kak; ege E kari namarid idigiri uiaba nerkep okasosok, etomeret debe mer uader nolea uteb kak, pako diski pone sadmer, pako omare uader asiasi gaire gerger,

19. Ko etomeret urut Opole sereregе.

20. Ege jauali ditarat, E ikuar memeg le, ege lokod ge emeri: epe gaire le dasmerare abim sunago ge.

21. Epe E ditimeda detagerare uiabim, kega, Abele gerger ageakarem abele jauali, uaba aserare.

22. Ege uiaba uridili abi despered, ege uiaba au damered gaire debe mer abara telam. A uiaba detaut, kega, Nako Iosefa ra uerem pedali?

23. Epe E uiabim daratagerare, Abkoreb uaba karim detaut, Lukup kemle, mabu idigiri: gaire lu uridili ma ikeli Kapernauma, ki emetu asoli, debele ma ikeli mara ged kar peike.

24. Ege E detager, kega, Ageakar, kaka uabim detaut, Nolea abkoreb perofeta emeri abara ged kar.

25. E ko detager, kega, Ageakar, kaka uabim detaut, Abele kerker Elia emeri Isaraela, uader kosker uiaba kimiar eumid, epe kotor dimi thri urut pako sikes meb, abele ged uridili uererege;

26. Epe Elia nolea bakeam uiabim, ege no Sarefta, Saidona ra uteb, a nerute koskerim abara kimiar emetu eumid.

27. Ege emeri Isaraela uader lepera, abele kerker Elisaia perofeta emeri; a uiaba nolea le ogarup kak, ege no Naamana, Suria le.

28. Ege uiaba asoli abele lu, uiaba sunago ge ueku nagri;

29. Ege uiaba ekue, a abi emarid nerute apek, ege uiaba abi tag erpei egardare nerute muimui uteb paserem uiaba uteb, ueakai uiaba abi bataueret muige.

30. Ege E ekasereder uiaba opem, a bakeamulu.

31. Epe E bakeamulu Kaperanauma, Galilaia ra uteb. Ege E uiabim ereuerem sabath ge:

32. Ege uiaba au damered abara merlam; abelelam abara mer nagri sirdam.

33. Nerute le sunago ge

emeri, E nagri lamar uit demoni giz; ege E ereretikri au kase,

34. Kega, Uaiai! Iesu Nazareta le, ma nalugelam keribim? ege ma tabakeamulu ueakai keriba baum? ege kaka umele marim, Ade ra Zogo.

35. Epe Iesu abi daisumda, kega, Bamer, ma adem osmeda abielam. Epe demoni abi ekesmeri uiabi opem, epe abim osmeda, nolea adud nagri.

36. Epe uiaba uridili au damered, ege uiaba mer atager, kega, Nalu abele mer? E dali nagri adigiri pako sirdam, abelelam E uiabi daisumda uit lamar giz, epe uiaba adem osmed adige.

37. Epe abele mer abielam gaire le asolare gaire apek uridili.

38. Ege dekaelu abele sunago, E barot Simona ra meta: ege Simona ra kosker abara apu nagri gim, gem urueri, au kale; ege uiaba abim damosi.

39. Epe E ekue maike abi dog, ege abi daisumda abele gim urueri; epe sobkak eseamud: epe E ekue, a uiabi memeg le.

40. Uiaba uridili nagri gim, nerute gimlam a nerute gimlam, ege uiaba tais uiabim lem baraigida; ege abara tag itut nerute le a nerute le, pako idigiri uiabim.

41. Ege gaire demoni giz uiaba osmed, ereretikri, kega, Mamanali Keriso Ade ra Uerem. Ege E uiabi daisumda, ege uiaba umer kak mer atager abim; abelelam uiaba umele E Keriso.

42. Ege gerger ge, epe E osmed, E bakeamulu nerute le kak uteb: ege gaire le lakub giz uiaba abi deraimerare, epe abim tabakeauare, a uiaba abi erpeilare, ueakai E nolea bakeamulu abele gedlam.

43. Ege E uiabim detager, kega, Abkoreb kaka marau Ade ra baselaia gaire ged: abelelam kaka emarid.

44. Epe E marau abele sunago giz Galilaia ge.

MIZMIZ V.

1. Ege E ekue nerute pek, abele ni Genesareta ge, ege gaire le lakub uiaba esaimelu, uiaba lagelage asolare Ade ra mer.

2. Epe E erdali neisi nar gur tauer nerute apek abele ni ge; nolea le kak, uiaba bakeauare net ogarup.

3. Epe E bakeamulu ne-

Digitized by Google

ute nar ge, Simona ra nar, E abi damosi, Ma elele ami abele nar nerute apek abele ai ge. Epe E emeri lokod ge, E uiabi ereuerem, gaire e lakub, abele narlam.

4. Ege abara marau esemulu, E abi detager Simona, Ma elele abele keper ge, ueakai uaba net esapili, a lar nagri.

5. Simona abi detager, kega, Opole, abele ki ge keria au sagim, nolea lar nagri: epe mara mer nagri, abelelam kaka net ko batauret.

6. Abele lu uiaba emetu keli, epe uiaba net esapili gaire lar mitkar; epe uiaba net batoatare:

7. Ege uiaba opu darakiriare uader emeri nerute nar ge, tabakeauare uiabi upidaratidalare. Epe uiaba tabakeauare, ege neisi nar mitkar, maike bataili.

8. Ege Simona Peteru umele, epe abi ekesmeri Iesu ra teter ge, kega, Opole, ma bakeamulu karielam, abelelam kaka uit le.

9. Abelelam E abi damered, pako uader kemem abim, abelelam gaire lar uiaba nagri;

10. Ege mokakalam Iakobo pako Ioane, Zebedaio ra omasker, uiaba larem okakis Simona. Epe Iesu abi detager, Simona, Ma nolea geum kak; ditimed peirdi gaire le nagri marielam.

11. Ege uiaba nar akaridalie, epe uiaba gaire lu uridili dikaer, a uiaba abi irmili.

12. E bakeamulu nerute uteb ge, nerute le nagri gim, abara gem lepera mitkar: ege E Iesu erdali, epe abim ekesmeri tabara opem, E abi damosi, kega, Opole, ese ma lagelage, ma umele kara gem ogdirup.

13. Epe abara tag itrimud, E abi itut, kega, Kaka lagelage; mari ogdirup. Epe abara gim lepera akaid.

14. Epe E abi detaut, Ma nolea etomeret nerute le: debele ma bakeam abi etomeret abele zogozogo le, ma abi ais tonar ogdirup, mokakalam Mose ra gelar giz, ueakai uiaba umele abele atamelam.

15. Abele mer E osmed, gaire le asolare abim: epe gaire le lakub giz tabakeauare uiaba lagelage abi asolare, pako idigiri uiaba gim.

16. E bakeamulu le kak uteb, ege esorerapeilu.

17. Nerute gerger, E uiabi ereuerem; ege Faresaio giz pako ereuer le abele gelar giz, uiaba tabakeauare neru-

te uteb . Galilaialam, pako Iudaia, pako Ierusalema; ege nagri Opole ra adigiri, abelelam E nadgirare uiabim.

18. Dasmer, nerute le uiaba tegared taba siklam gim nagri E ibibi; uiaba lagelage abim tegared, a abi ais Iesu ra opem.

19. A uiaba nolea umer kak, abelelam abele meta mitkar gaire le lakub, epe uiaba bakeauare meta tumge ezagerare Iesu muige, a lemlem ismi, uiaba sik dikri gim le tumge igimerare.

20. Ege E erdali uiaba oituli, E abi detager, kega, Mara uit emetu idigiri.

21. Epe aotale giz pako Faresaio giz uiaba dikiaporare, kega, Nete le dali E adud mer Adim? Nete umele uit idigiri, no Ade tepteb?

22. Epe Iesu erdali uiaba dikiaporare, E uiabi detaut, kega, Nako dikiaporare uaba nerkep?

23. Nako lu nolea beber, kega, Ege mara uit adem dikri: nako, Ma ekue bakeam?

24. Abelelam ueakai uaba umele Ade ra Uerem, E nagri sirdam geseb ge uit dikri, (ege E abi detager ibibi le,) Kaka mari detager, Ma ekue, bakeam ais mar sik, a bakeam mabara met

25. Epe E ekueid uiab opem, ege tabara sik ekau a bakeam tabara meta, E Adim naospered.

26. Uiaba uridili au damrare, uiaba naospered Adim; ege uiaba au geum, kega, Abelelam kerkar abele lu meriba erdalare abele gerger.

27. Ege abele lu eseamulu, epe E osmed, ege E erdali nerute telona giz, abara nei Leui, ege E emeri meta dipumed: E abi detager, kega, Kari narmili.

28. Epe gaire lu uridili dikaer, E sobkak abi irmili.

29. Ege Leui E ikeli uetpur abara meta ge abim: gaire telona giz abi kemem, pako uader uteid baiter uiaba eroli okakis

30. Faresaio giz a aotale giz, uiaba mudi mer abara kaimeg giz, kega, Nalugelam uaba eroli a ereli okakis telona giz a uit le giz?

31. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Saserim le giz lukup kemle lakak; gim le giz laglag.

32. Kaka nolea tabarki ko gaire barkak tonar dabgeri, debele gaire uit le giz, ueakai uiaba obazgeda.

33. Ege uiaba abi detaut

Digitized by Google

ga, Nalugelam Ioane ra imeg giz leueru baili, ko esorerapare, pako Fasaio ra kaimeg giz; ege ara kaimeg giz uiaba eroli ereli?

34. Ege Iesu uiabim deger, kega, Nako, umele aire boai le ispida ko leuru baili, le ispida uiabi dog?

35. Kerker niai tabarki; ispida uiabielam egared, bele gaire gerger uiaba leuru baili.

36. Ege E uiabim detager, nerute mer babisdarie, kega, Nole le kerkar mog uali itkedi okakis buzibuzi am uali; kerkar mog ualilam ekep itkedi, iako kerkar mog ualilam nole abkoreb buzibuzi am uali.

37. Nole le epaiteret kerkar uaina muige buzibuzi tarpor giz; epe tarpor giz arperiklam, uaina epaiteredoa, epe sor giz adud.

38. Ese ko kerkar tarpor giz sorem, debele epaiteret kerkar uaina, ueakai debele.

39. Nole le ereli emeret uaina, a iako ko sobkak lagelag kerkar uaina: abelelam E detager, kega, Emeret uaina debele.

MIZMIZ VI.

1. Abele sabath ge nener kekiam gerger, E iako ekas kon gedub ge; epe abara kaimeg giz kon itarakerare, ege uiaba tag itmerare, a uiaba eroare.

2. Ege uader Faresaio giz uiabim daratagerare, kega, Nalu uaba lu akerare nole abkoreb sabath ge?

3. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Nako uaba nole etage Dauida de ikeli, leuer aro kak, uerer eudili, a gaire abara kaimeg giz;

4. E Ade ra zogo meta ge balu, E erdali areto derser, E eroli, a uiabi nakuarare uader abi kemem; abele leuer nolea abkoreb nogle eroli, no zogozogo le giz tepteb?

5. Ege E uiabim detager, kega, Abele Le la Uerem sabath opole.

6. Nerute sabath ge, E iako sanago ge balu, E uiabi ereuerem: nerute le abara tuter tag euselu.

7. Ege aotale giz pako Faresaio giz uiaba abi deraimerare, nako, E idigri sabath ge; ueakai nagri mer ais abim.

8. E umele uiaba dikiapore; epe E abi detager,

nerute le tag euselu, Ma ekue, E ekue muige. E sobkak ekue.

9. Epe Iesu uiabim detager, Kaka uabi nautumerare nerute lu, Nako, abkoreb omare abele sabath ge, nako nolea? nako eded, nako ipit?

10. Ege E abi darasmerare uiaba uridili, epe abi detager, nerute le tag euselu, Mara tag itrimud. Epe E ikeli abkoreb: epe abara tag debele, mokakalam nerute.

11. Epe uiaba au urker; ege uiaba mer atager nalu lu uiaba ikeli abkoreb Iesuim.

12. Abele gaire gerger, Iesu bakeamulu nerute paser ge E esorerapare; E Adim damosi ki ge ueeseamur.

13. Ege gerger ge, epe dabgiri abara kaimeg giz; E depeger tuelf le, ege uiabi nei atker Aposotolo;

14. Simona, nei atker Peteru, pako Anederia tabara keimer, a Iakobo pako Ioane, a Filipo a Batolomaio,

15. A Mataio a Toma, a Iakobo Alefaio ra uerem, pako Simona, nei atker Zelote,

16. A Iuda Iakobo ra uerem, pako Iuda Isakariota, abi keserkeser;

17. Ege E bakeam okakis uiabim, E ekue debe uteb pako abara kaimeg giz, pako gaire le lakub Iudaialam pako Ierusalemalam, pako nerute apek Turo a Sidona ege uiaba tabakeauare lagelage abim asoli, a uiaba dikiapore uiaba gaire gim E uiabi nadgirare;

18. Uader au asiasi uit lamar, ege E uiabi idigiri.

19. Ege gaire le lakub uridili uiaba lagelag abi dog ekepili: abelelam E nagri adigiri, ege uiaba uridili idigiri.

20. Ege E dasmer abara kaimeg giz, E uiabi detager, kega, Uerkab uaba nolea lu kak: abelelam uaba Ade ra baselaia ge.

21. Uerkab uaba uererege peirdi: abelelam uaba kem osmeda. Uerkab uaba ezoli peirdi: abelelam uaba sererege.

22. Uerkab uaba uader au urker uabim, pako uabim daratirieda, pako dedkoli uaba nei mokakalam adud lu, Le la Ueremlam.

23. Debele uaba sererege abele gerger ge, pako uaba eupemad a sererege: abelelam, dasmer, nagri kotor ge uaba bodomalam: abelelam abkoreb uiaba aba ikerare mokakalam gaire perofeta giz.

Digitized by Google

24. Mokakalam, uaiai, ua-
ı lu giz ra apu! abelelam
aba nagri debele.
25. Uaiai, uaba kem os-
ıed! abelelam uaba uerer-
e. Uaiai, uaba sererege
eirdi! abelelam uaba oka-
›sok, pako ezoli.
26. Uaiai, uader uridili
ede mer uabim! abelelam
iaba aba ikeli abkoreb mo-
akalam perofeta bes.
27. Epe kaka uabim de-
ıger, uaba asoli kara mer,
Jaba omare le uabim derar-
, pako uaba debe mer
ader nolea omare kak,
28. Uaba uerkab le ku-
eiatimed, uaba esorerapare
ader bes mer uabim.
29. Ese nerute le mari
›it mara ikabu tetapim, ma
ıuar nerute ikabu tetapim;
se nerute le ais mara au
m uali, ma nolea daisumda
ıara gem uali.
30. Debele ma nakuarare
ıader uridili mari namosed;
se nerute le mara lu gatkam
e, ma nolea ko tais.
31. Mokakalam uaba ner-
ıep dikiaporare uiaba ikeli
ıbkoreb uabim, debele uaba
keli mokakalam.
32. Ese uaba omare uader
›mare uabim, nalu esoao
ıbkoreb abele lu? abelelam
ıaire uit tonar le giz omare
ıiabim, uiabi omare.
33. Ese uaba debe dorge
ikeli uiabim, gaire le uabim
debe dorge, nalu uaba esoao
abkoreb abele lu? abelelam
gaire uit le uiaba ikeli abele
lu.
34. Ese uaba ikuar mani
uader damosi uabim, a uaba
ko dikiapore keubu nagri
lu, nalu esoao abkoreb abele
lu? abelelam uit le ikuar
mani le damosi, ueakai nagri
lu abkoreb.
35. Debele uaba omare
uader uabim derarti, pako
urker uabim, debele uaba
debe dorge uiabim, pako
ikuar mani uader uabi da-
mosi, uaba nolea dikiapore
lu abkoreb; ueakai bodo-
malam nagri, uaba Ade ra
omasker: abelelam E omare
uit le, pako gaire adud le.
36. Debele au nasenase
uaba omare, mokakalam
uaba Aba, abara omare au
nasenase.
37. Ua nole abi mera-
tager kak, iaueakai uaba ko
nole abi meratager: uaba
nolea bodomalam uiabim,
ueakai uaba nolea bodoma-
lam: debele uaba adem dikri
uiaba uit, ueakai uaba uit
adem dikri:
38. Debele uiabim ikuar,
ueakai uabi ikuar; E uiabim
ikuar debe uali E badigamo,
E sapili pako dikri, E mitk-

osmed adige, abelelam uaba turum nagri, a ko uaba turum nagri.

39. Ege E uiabim detager nerute abara mer babisdarie, kega, Nako, umele nerute sadamer tegaret nerute sadamer? epe nako uiaba neis okakis ekesmeri ao ge?

40. Kaimeg giz nole aule kak abara ereuer le: mokakalam abara ereuer le, debele.

41. Nalugelam ma dasmer lu puipi nerute le la pone ge, ma nolea umer kak au lu mara pone ge?

42. Nalugelam ma abi detager, mara le, Karim mara pone, kaka adem abele lu puipi mara pone ge: ma nolea umer kak au lu mara pone ge? Ma bes le, ma kekiam adem abele au lu mara pone ge, ueakai ma umele adem puipi nerute le la pone ge.

43. Umer kak lu debele adud turum nagri; pako lu adud umer kak debe turum nagri.

44. Abelelam gaire lu turum nagri, ueakai gaire le umele. Abelelam nolea le etobemed suke ra turum zegerzeger lu, pako nolea le etobemed turum uina ge dardar lu.

45. Ege gaire le debe E tais lu debele lu debel tonar, E ikedi muige abar nerkep; abele le adud l tais lu adud lu adud lar E ikedi abara nerkep; abe lelam gaire lu muige E ab etomeret abara te.

46. Nalugelam uaba etomeret karim, Opole, Opole, a uaba nolea ikeli mokakalam kara mer?

47. Ese nerute le karim tabakeam a asoli kara mer, pako E ikeli, kaka uiabi etomeret le mokakalam abim.

48. Mokakalam nerute le ikeli abara meta, E daiui muimui, E ikedi giz ge neid ge: epe ni dodo au kase babuselu, ege umer kak dimali: abelelam abele giz E ikedi neid ge.

49. Ese nerute le asoli, a nolea ikeli, E mokakalam le ikeli abara meta tumem sep ge, nolea giz kak: ege abele ni dodo au kase babuselu, epe abele meta mogem erapei.

MIZMIZ VII.

1. Ege abara mer uridili eseamulu, abele ged uiaba asorare, epe E iako bakeamulu Kaperenauma ge.

2. Ege abele le, asesered netat handed, abara memeg

E nagri gim maike eumid, abim au omare.

3. Ege E asoli Iesu pedali, namarid aule giz Iudaia esuim damosi E bakeam para meta ge, E lagelage ligiri gim le, abara memeg

4. Ege uiaba tabakeauare esuim, epe uiaba au elele amosi, kega, Abkoreb, abele , ma ko ikeli abara lag;

5. Abelelam E au omare eriba ged, ege E ikeli eriba sunago.

6. Epe Iesu bakeamulu aire le abi kemem. Ege maike meta ge, epe le, sesered netat handed le, E amarid abara boai Iesuim, ega, Opole, nolea abkoreb a barot muige kara meta ge.

7. Abele lu kaka dikiaore nolea abkoreb kak akeam marim; debele no ara mer, ueakai kara meeg le adem idigiri abara im.

8. Abelelam kaka nerute E sirdam karim, kaka irdam uader ares le: ese aka abi detager nerute le, a bakeam, E bakeam; ako nerute le, Tabakeam, tabakeam; pako kara nemeg le, Ma ikeli abele lu, ikeli.

9. Ege Iesu asoli abele u, E abi damared; E egreemalu, E uiabim detager, gaire le lakub uiaba abi irmili, Kaka uabim detager, Kaka nole umer kak nerute Isaraela le nagri au oituli mokakalam.

10. Ege uader namarid, a uiaba akomed meta ge, uiaba erdali abele memeg le, E gimgim, abara gim emetu akaida.

11. Kebi gerger, E bakeamulu nerute uteb ge, nei atker Naina; ege uader abara kaimeg giz E uiabi kemem, pako gaire le lakub.

12. Ege E maike te abele uteb ge, dasmer, uiaba bakuare nerute le emetu eumid, abara apu E netat abara uerem, abara kimiar emetu eumid: abele ged gaire le emeri abi dog.

13. Ege Opole abim erdali, E au omare a au nasenase abim, ege abi detager, Ma nolea ezoli.

14. Ege E bakeam maike, E itut abele bao; epe, uiaba bakuare le eumid, uiaba ekue. E abi detager, Makeriam, kaka marim detager, Ma ekue.

15. Epe, abele le eumid, E emeri, E mer etkalu. Epe E ikuar abara apu.

16. Ege uiaba uridili au geum: ege uiaba Adim naospered, kega, Ege E ekue

Digitized by Google

meribim abele perofeta, E au kale; Ade E dasmer abara ged.

17. Ege abele mer abielam deraueli Iudaia uridili, pako nerute apek.

18. Ege Ioane ra kaimeg giz gaire lu uridili uiabi abi etomertare.

19. Epe Ioane dabgiri abara kaimeg giz neis le, ege uiabi namariklu Opoleim, kega, Nako mama le tabakeamu, nako keriba naokaili nerute le?

20. Ege ui bakeamulei Iesuim, kega, Ioane Bapataiso keribim namarid marim, E detager, kega, Nako mama le tabakeam, nako keriba naokaili nerute le?

21. Abele gerger gaire gim le E idigiri, pako asiasi gim, pako demoni giz; pako ikuar ueakai gaire le pone sadmer uiaba bakaerti.

22. Epe Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ua bakeamulam, uaba etomeret Ioaneim gaire lu uaba emetu erdali, pako lu uaba emetu asoli; sadmer bakaerti, pako ibibi le emetu ekasereder, pako lepera emetu ogdirup, a grip eudgamad emetu diski asoli, uader eumid uiaba ko ekuei, a debe mer marau uiabim uader le nolea lu kak.

23. E uerkab le, nolea mudi mer karim.

24. Ege Ioane ra kaimeg giz ui bakeamulei, epe E marau gaire le lakub Ioaneim, Nalu lu uaba bakeauare sumez ge erdalare? nako abele mebud uag demali?

25. Nalu lu uaba bakeauare erdalare? nako le am uali gebgeb? Dasmer, uader am debe uali, pako debe leuer eroare, uiaba mamoro emeri opole ra meta ge.

26. Nalu lu uaba bakeauare erdalare? nako perofeta? Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, E aule perofeta giz.

27. Abelelam, E pedali, abele mer detali abim, Dasmer, kaka emarid kara merkem le mara opem, E paret mara gab mara opem.

28. Kaka uabim detager, Nolea perofeta osmelu koskerlam aule mokakalam Ioane Bapataiso: epe le kebile Ade ra baselaia ge, E aule abim.

29. Abele ged uiaba Adim naospered abele mer uiaba emetu asoli, pako telona giz, abelelam Ioane E uiabim bapataiso, abara bapataiso.

30. Epe Faresaio giz, pako ereuer gelar giz, uiaba adem Ade ra sirdam, abelelam uiaba nolea lagelag abara bapataiso.

Digitized by Google

31. Ege Opole detager, Abele nosik, nako lu mokakalam kaka uiabim natoneret? nako lu uiaba koeb?

32. Mokakalam kebile giz uiaba emeri zegur uteb ge, uiaba dabgiri, kega, Ege keriba sirumer uabim, a uaba nolea sererege baberkeri; ege keriba au ezoli uabim, a uaba nolea ezoli keribim.

33. Abelelam Ioane Bapataiso tabarki, nolea areto eroli, a nolea uaina ereli; a uaba detager, kega, E nagri demoni abi dog.

34. Ege Ade ra Uerem tabarki, E eroli, a ereli; a uaba detager, kega, Dasmer, abele le E au lagelag leuer eroli, a pako uaina ereli, telona giz la le pako uit le!

35. Abele le pardale, E gaire abara uerem, E debe mer abim.

36. Ege nerute le, Faresaio giz, E abi detager, Meriba eroare okakis. Ege E bakeamulu Faresaio ra meta, epe E eidi, a eroli.

37. Dasmer, nerute kosker abele uteb, abele kosker E uit le; ege emetu erdali E eidi eroli Faresaio ra meta, epe E tais nerute tarpor, debe laglag mitkar,

38. E ekue isorge Iesu ra teter, E ezoli, ege abara ebeb babused Iesu ra teter, E idigiri abara mus, E eskos abara teter, pako desao abara gem abele lukup, debe laglag.

39. Ege Faresaio le umele Iesu E mer abim, epe E dikiapore muige abara nerkep, Ese abele le E perofeta, nako E umele abele kosker, pako abara tonar, ege E abi itut: abelelam abele kosker E uit le.

40. Epe Iesu abi detager, kega, Simona, kara mer marim, ege E abi detager, Ereuer le, ma detager.

41. Neisi le uiaba damosi nerute le ra mani: nerute le abi damosi denari faif handed, a nerute le fifte.

42. Ege uiaba nolea mani nakuar abkoreb abara mani, epe E uiabi omare, E idigiri uiabim nolea ko dikiapore bodomalam abara mani. Debele ma kari detager, Nete aule abara omare abim?

43. Ege Simona mer etkalu, kega, Kaka dikiapore, abele le gaire abara mani E abi idigiri. Ege E abim detager, Mara mer barkak.

44. Epe Iesu egreemalu abele kosker, ege abi detager Simona, Nako, ma umele

Digitized by Google

abele kosker? Kaka balu muige mara meta, ma nolea tais ni kara teter ge: epe abele kosker abara ebeb E babused kara teter ge, E idigiri abara mus.

45. Ma nolea karim eskos: epe E dali, nolea ner kak karim eskos, abele ge ditimedlu abele meta ge balu.

46. Ma nolea desao kara kerem abele lukup de: epe E dali, E desao kara teter abele lukup, debe laglag.

47. Abelelam, kaka detager marim, Ege gaire abara uit uridili emetu idigiri; abelelam E au omare: epe le kebile abara lu emetu idigiri, abara omare kebile.

48. Ege E abi detager, abele kosker, Mara uit emetu idigiri.

49. Uader uiaba eidi eroare, a uiaba dikiapore muige uiaba nerkep, Nete le dali, E idigiri uit?

50. Ege E abi detager, abele kosker, Ma eded abelelam ma oituli; Ma uerkab bakeamu.

MIZMIZ VIII.

1. Keubu, Iesu iako deraueli gaire ged pako gaire uteb, ege E etomeret debe mer Ade ra baselaia ge: ege abara kaimeg giz, tuelf le uiaba emeri abi okakis,

2. Pako uader kosker nagri gim pako lamar uit emetu idigiri, Maria Magadalena, epe E sefen demoni giz abi dog emetu imuda,

3. Pako Ioana, Kusa ra kosker, Heroda ra memeg le E sirdam, pako Susana, pako uader kosker, uiaba abim memeg le uiaba lu.

4. Ege gaire le lakub uiaba etami okakis, ege uiaba tabakeauare nerute gedlam a nerute gedlam, epe E uiadim detager nerute mer babisdarie:

5. Nerute amorda le bakeamu ko emor: ege abara saido dikri, epe uader abele kep abi gab ge; uader bakeauare abele gab uiaba teter temaiseletare, a pako ebur giz uiaba eroli.

6. Uader kep abi uteb neid ge; ege E omeili, epe E uatuet, abelelam nolea bebeb.

7. A uader kep abi lu daradara ge; epe okakis omeili lu daradara ge, epe E detarapi.

8. Ege uader kep abi debe seb ge, E omeili, E turum nagri, uader uan handed. E detager abele gaire lu, epe E ereretikri, kega, Le la

Digitized by Google

grip nagri ko asoli, debele E asoli.

9. Ege abara kaimeg giz abi itimer tonar abele mer babisdarie.

10. Epe E mer etkalu uiabim, Emetu ikuar uabim iaueakai uaba umele gaire lu gumik Ade ra baselaia ge: epe uader mer babisdarie uiabim gaire le; iaueakai uiaba nolea dasmer, uiaba dasmerare, pako uiaba nolea asoli, uiaba aserare.

11. Tonar abele mer babisdarie: abele saido, Adè ra mer pedali.

12. Abele uader le gab ge emeri, ege uiaba asoli; epe Satana tabarki a abele mer uiabi nerkep ge emor ekadari, iaueakai nolea oituli, a nolea eded nagri.

13. Abele uader tumem neid ge, uiaba abele mer asoli, a sobkak sererege erpei; a uiaba nolea sip kak, a uiaba no neisi neisi gerger oituli, abele gerger mirem tabarki, uiaba sobkak bakesmeri.

14. Abele uader lu eipu daradara ge emor, uiaba abele mer asoli, uiaba bakeauare epe gaire dikiapore lu lag geseb ge uiaba nerkep ge badari, pako geseb lu okardarem, pako uader lu lag, abele mer etarapi, abelelam turum nolea ageg.

15. Abele uader emor debe seb ge, uiaba abele mer asoli, a mamoro epeili, ageakar erpei uiaba nerkep ge, a turum nagri.

16. Nolea le lamepa dislik ispilu tanelu ge, pako ikedi sik lokodo ge; debele ikedi tumem giz lamepa ge, iauaekai nagri datki uiaba tabakeauare barot abele meta.

17. Abelelam nole lu ispilu, a nolea opasereret kak; pako nole mud ge lu, a nolea akmer kak, epe keubu etomeret.

18. Abelelam, debele uaba mamoro asoli: abelelam le nagri lu, a ko abim ikuar; epe le nole lu kak, a ais abielam abele lu E dikiapore abi dog.

19. Ege abara apu, pako abara keimer giz, uiaba tabakeauare abi deraimerare, a uiaba umer kak abi maiem, abelelam gaire le lakub.

20. Ege uader uiaba abim detager, kega, Ege mara apu pako mara keimer giz uiaba adige ekue, uiaba lagelag marim erdali.

21. Ege E uiabim detaut, kega, Ese gaire le giz asoli Ade ra mer, a uiaba ikeli, uiaba kara apu a kara keimer giz.

Digitized by Google

22. Ege nerute gerger, E bakeamulu, okakis tabara kaimeg giz, a nar atiem; ege E uiabim detager, kega, Mi nabakeauare nerute apek abele keper ge: epe uiaba atiem.

23. Ege uiaba atiem, E uteidi: epe au uag tabarki abele keper ge; ege gaire zauber nar etatkoi, a mitkar, maike E baitili, uiaba au geum.

24. Epe uiaba tabakeam, a abi itir, kega, Opole, opole, keriba maike baume. Epe E tekue, a uag daisumda, pako abele au zauber: uiaba ekeamulu, iauaekai metalug.

25. Ege E uiabim detager, Nade uaba oituli? Ege uiaba au geum, pako au damred; ege uiaba mer atager, kega, Nete dali, abelelam E abi detager abele uag, pako abele ni, epe uiaba abi aserei?

26. Ege uiaba nerute apek tauer ge tabarki, abele Gadara le la ged, abele apek keper ge, E abkoreb Galilaia ge.

27. Ege E narlam eupamada, epe sobkak obapit nerute le abele uteb, E emeretelam nagri demoni giz abi dog; ege nolea am uali kak, a nolea emeri meta ge, epe E ao ge emeri.

28. Ege E abi erdali Iesu E au kodo ereretikri, a E ek esmeri abara opem, ege E ab elele detager, kega, Kak nako marim, Iesu Ade n Uerem au kale? Kaka ma rim bali, nole kari asiasi na keli.

29. Abelelam, E abi deta ger, kega, Ma lamar uit te osmeda lelam. Abelelam gai re gerger E abi erpei: eg uiaba abi didbari malil par pako lu dimili abara teter, a uiaba abi asesered; ege E umele malil par dergeir, epe demoni giz abi ais sumez ge.

30. Ege Iesu abi itimer, kega, Mara nei nako? E detaut, kega, Kara nei Legeona; abelelam gaire demoni giz kemem abi dog.

31. Ege uiaba abi damsare, Ma nolea detager keribi bakeauare muimui uteb.

32. Gaire borom abele gorgor paser ge erueda: ege uiaba abi damsare, kega, Debele ki nabakeauare nabarte muige borom ge. E uiabim namarida.

33. Epe gaire demoni giz baos adem lelam, a bakeauare borom ge barot: ga baupamaret muimui uteb keper ge, ege gaire borom guni baitarare.

34. Abele le giz, borom

Digitized by Google

ıaseseredlare, erdalare abele u E ikerer, epe uiaba au ɔoreder bamer, a ged ge gai-ɐe uteb daratagerare.

35. Ui ge tabakeauare ɟasmerare abele lu E ikerer; ga tabakeauare Iesuim, uiaba erdalare le demoni giz dedkoli, emetu tabaos, a E emeri Iesu teter ge, E ame, a tonar tonar: ege uiaba au geum.

36. Ui ge le erdalare, a uiaba natomertare uiaba le nagri demoni giz dedkoli, emetu idgiri.

37. Abele uteb Gadara ge uridili, uiaba ko abi damsare, kega, Keriba ged ma dekaer; abelelam ui au geum: ege E ko bakeamulu nar ge, E atiem.

38. Le demoni dedkoli teosmeda, E abi damos abi dog emeri: epe E nolea la kak, a abi emariklu, kega,

39. Bakeamu mabara ged, a mabara boai, a uiabi natomertauem abele gaire au lu Ade de marim ikeli. Ege E bakeamulu a natomeret gaire uteb uridili, gaire au lu pe Iesu de abim ikeli.

40. Iesu iako takomeda nerute apek, epe gaire le lakub netate utebem; abelelam abi naokailare.

41. Dasmer, nerute sunago kole tabaruk, abara nei Iairo; E Iesuim dasmer, E ekesmeri Iesu ra teter ge, abim elele bar, kega, Debele ma tabakeamu kara meta ge.

42. Abelelam abara neur E netat, nako abara urut tuelf, maike eumid. Ege E bakeamulu, a gaire lakub abi dirumedare.

43. Nerute kosker mam gim dauer, tuelf gaire abara urut, abara lu desemulu lukup keimle naisuelare, ege abara gim nolea eseamuda,

44. Ege bakeamulu Iesu sor ge, E itut abara am uali deg: ege abara mam gim desemulu.

45. Epe Iesu uiabi detager, kega, Netide kari natutida? Uiaba detaut, kega, Ua? Ui ge, Peteru pako uader le, abi kemem detagerare, Opole, ege gaire le lakub mari dirumedare, nako debele ma detager, Netide kari natutida?

46. Ege Iesu detager, kega, Nerute le lut kari natutida: abelelam kaka umele nagri adgiri karielam emetu bakeamu.

47. Ege abele kosker E umele E nolea gumik abim, ege E bakeamulu au durdur, a abara opem E ekesmeri; E abi etomeret abele ged uridili abele lu E abi itut

abelelam abara gim emetu idigiri.

48. Epe E abi detager, kega, Kara neur, mara nerkep saserim, maba oatulam ma eded akaida maba gimlam; ma uerkab bakeamu.

49. E mena detaut abele mer, nerute le sunago kole tabarki E sirdam, abi detager, kega, Mara neur emetu eumid; debele ma nole kole bamesili.

50. Ege Iesu asoli abele mer, epe E abi detaut, kega, Ma nolea geum kak: ma oituli, ueakai E nagri eded.

51. Ege E balu muige meta ge, E nolea la kak nerute le abi irmili, no Peteru, pako Iakobo, pako Ioane, pako neur ra aba, pako abara apu.

52. Ege uiaba uridili au kase ebazoli, abi au omare: epe E detager, kega, Uaba nolea elele ebazoli; neur nolea eud kak, E uteidi.

53. Ege uiaba abi neg degarare, abelelam uiaba umele E emetu eumid.

54. Ege E uiabi adem adige, gaire le emeri muige, epe E abi erpei abara tag, E dabgeri, kega, Neur, ma ekue.

55. Ege abara lamar ko takomed, epe E ekueilu: a E detager, kega, Debele leuer abi ikuar eroli.

56. Epe abara aba a apu uiaba au kase damreda: ege E uiabi daisumda nolea abi etomeret nerute le, abele lu emetu ikeli.

MIZMIZ IX.

1. Ege E darabgerare abara kaimeg giz, tuelf le, ege E uiabim nakuarare abele adigiri, pako abele sirdam demoni giz uridili dituaki, pako gaire gim le giz uiabi idigiri.

2. Ege E uiabi namarida ko natomertare Ade ra baselaia ge, a uiabi idigiri gaire gim le.

3. Ege E uiabim detager, kega, Uaba nole lu aisare kak abele bakeamu, nole koket kak, nole epei kak, nole leuer kak, a nole mani kak; a nole neisi am uali ameare.

4. Uaba nerute meta ge badari, emeri abele, a iako bakeamu.

5. Uiaba le giz uabim agared kak, a nolea uabi asor kak, uaba bakeamu abele gedlam, sep ditkeda uaba teter gablam, uiabi atamelam.

6. Ege uiaba bakeauare, deraueli gaire ged, a nato-

Digitized by Google

nertare Ade ra debe mer, uiabi idigiri gaire gim le uridili.

7. Ege Herodа opole asoli gaire lu uridili emetu ikeli: epe abara nerkep au okaosok, abelelam uader detager, kega, Ioane Bapataiso ko eded akaida eudelam;

8. A uader detager, kega, Elia pedali paret kak; epe uader detager, kega, Nerute perofeta emeretlam, E ko eded akaida.

9. Herodа detager, kega, Kaka derapeida Ioane ra kerem: nete le kaka asoli gaire mer mokakalam? E lagelag abi dasmer.

10. Ege kaimeg giz ko takomeda, uiaba abim etomertare gaire lu uiaba emetu ikeli. Epe E uiabi ais nerute uteb, nolea le kak, abele ged nei atker Bethesaida.

11. Ege gaire le lakub uiaba emetu umele, a uiaba abi irmilare: ege E uiabi agiz, E uiabi detager tonar Ade ra baselaia ge, pako idigiri uader le lagelag eded.

12. Ege maike lem baraigida; epe gaire tuelf le tabarki, a abi detager, kega, Debele ma namarida gaire le lakub, iaueakai uiaba bakeauare gaire uteb, abele kebi uteb maike, uiaba emeri, a leuer deraimer: abelelam abele uteb nolea le kak.

13. Ege E uiabi detager, kega, Uaba uiabi leuer ikuar. Ege uiaba abi detager, kega, Meriba nolea leuer kak, no faif areto a lar neisi; debele keriba ko bakeamu leuer terapei uiabim peike gaire le lakub.

14. Abelelam mokakalam faif tausan le uridili. Ege E uiabim detager, kega, abara kaimeg giz, Uaba uiabim detager debele uiaba manoro emeri, fifte le gaire nosik.

15. Ege uiaba ikerare abkoreb mokakalam abara mer, a uiabim uridili detagereda, kega, Gaire nosik uaba mamoro emeri.

16. Epe E tais faif areto a lar neisi, E kotor dimirualu, a esoao, a itur; a uiabi nakuarare, abara kaimeg giz, a uiaba naisuerare abele gaire le lakub.

17. Ege uiaba eroare, ege uiaba uridili gem osmeda; epe uiaba kaier leuer arot epei ge, ege tuelf epei osmeda, leuer mogmog.

18. E tepteb esorerapare, abara kaimeg giz uiaba okakis: epe E uiabi nautumerare, kega, Nako gaire le la mer karim nete?

19. Ege uiaba abi detautare, kega, Ioane Bapataiso; epe uader detager, kega, Elia; a uader detager, kega, Nerute perofeta emeretlam, E ko eded akaida.

20. Ege E uiabim detager, kega, Nako uaba mer karim nete? Epe Peteru abi detaut, kega, Mama Keriso Adelam.

21. Epe E uiabim daraisumdarare, kega, Nolea nerute le etomeret abele lu;

22. Kega, Abkoreb gaire lu asias Ade ra Uerem, pako aule giz abi dikaer, pako zogozogo le giz, pako aotale giz, uiaba abi ipitare, a thri gerger ko eded.

23. Ege E uiabim gaire le uridili detager, kega, Ese nerute le lagelag kari narmili, mamoro E tababu obogai, abara satauro bakuar gaire gerger, a kari narmili.

24. Abelelam, ese nerute le lagelag abara eded asisiem, abele ko abi; ese nerute le abara eded abi karielam, abele ko ededem.

25. Abelelam, ese nerute le geseb ge uridili terapei, a abara mar abi, pako adem, nalu bodomalam abim?

26. Ese nerute le kari sirip ge, pako kara mer, abkoreb Le la Uerem ko abi sirip ge, E tabarki kemem gaire angela zogo, abara Aba zorom ge.

27. Ageakar, kaka uabim detager, kega, Uader peike, uiaba nole eud kak, kekiam uiaba Ade ra baselaia dasmerauem.

28. Ege gaire mer eseamulu, nako eit gerger, epe E abi ais Peteru, pako Ioane, pako Iakobo, ege uiaba ogi nerute tumem perepere paser ge, E esorerapare.

29. E esorerapare, a abara op depegemelu, E kakekak abara ame uali, au zoromzorom.

30. Dasmer, ege neisi le uiaba abi mer atagerem, Mose pako Elia;

31. Ui etomeret au zoromzorom, ege uiaba mer atager tonar abara eumid keubu, Ierusalema ge.

32. Ege Peteru au uteidi pako uader abi kemem: ege uiaba ekiam, a uiaba erdalare abara au zoromzorom, pako neisi le uiaba ekue okakis.

33. Epe ui bakeamulei, a Iesu dikaer, epe Peteru abi detager Iesuim, kega, Opole, debele meriba emeri peike: keriba thri meta akerare; mara nerute, Mose ra nerute, a Elia ra nerute:

ge E nole akiapore kak bele mer detager.

34. Abelegaire mer, uiaba atkamda baz de, a uiaba spilu : ege uiaba au geum, bele baz maike.

35. Le la mer teosmeda bele bazelam, kega, Kara Jerem nasge idali: uaba bim asoli.

36. Ege abele mer sobkak seamulu, epe uiaba erdali Iesu, E tepteb. A uiaba nolea mer kak, a uiaba nolea etomeret nerute le, bele kerker, gaire lu uiaba erdalare.

37. Idim ge, uiaba paserlam batueli, epe uiaba obapit gaire le lakub.

38. Dasmer, nerute le erereteikri le lakublam, kega, Ereuere le ae, kaka mari damosi, ma dasmer kara uerem ; abelelam kara uerem netate :

39. Dasmer, ege E nagri abara gim lamar uit, epe E erereteikri, E udud, abara te ueker, E bapegiri, E nolea sobkak osmelu.

40. Kaka damosi mara kaimeg giz, uiaba dituaki osmeda adige; a uiaba nolea umer kak.

41. Ege Iesu detaut, kega, Abele nosik nolea oatur kak, pako erar, kaka uabim kemem naket gerger ? pako omare uabim naket gerger ? mara uerem karim tegaret.

42. Ege E tabakeamu, E ekesmeri, E udud, abele demoni giz, epe Iesu daisumda abele uit lamar, pako idigiri abele uerem, E ikuar abara aba.

43. Ege uiaba uridili au damreda Ade ra atamelam. Epe uiaba uridili au damreda gaire lu Iesu de ikeli, epe E uiabi detager, abara kaimeg giz,

44. Uaba mamoro asoli abele mer : abelelam Ade ra Uerem maike uadikuarare le la tag.

45. A uiaba nolea umer kak abele mer, ege uiaba nolea erdali, abelelam uiaba nolea asoli abele lu : ege uiaba au geum abi itimer tonar abele mer.

46. Ege uiaba asareda, nete le aule.

47. Ege Iesu opasereret abele dikiapore uiaba nerkep, epe E erpei nerute kebi uerem, E ekue maike abi dog.

48. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Ese nerute le tegared abele kebi uerem kari nei ge, ege E karim tegared : ese nerute le karim tegared, ege E tegared abele le kari namarida : abelelam

E kebile ise uabim dali, E aule.

49. Ege Ioane de abi detager, kega, Opole, keriba erdali nerute le E imud demoni giz mari nei ge; epe keriba abi daisumdardar, abelelam E nolea meribi irmili.

50. Ege Iesu abi detager, kega, Uaba nolea daisumda: ese nerute le nole meribi dedkoli, E meribi okakis.

51. Ege abara kerker maike tabarki, E iako takomeda kotor ge, ege E bakeamulu Ierusalema ge,

52. Ege uader ko namarkare abi kekiam: ui ge bakeauare bamer nerute uteb Samaria ge, ui abim derserare.

53. A uiaba nolea abi la kak, abelelam E bakeamulu Ierusalema ge.

54. Ege neis abara kaimeg giz, Iakobo a Ioane, ui erdalei, ui detagerei, kega, Opole, nako ma lagelag ki datagerei debele ur uatabu kotorlam, ueakai ui obaum, mokakalam Elia de ikeli?

55. A Iesu sorem egreemalu, E uiabi barditug, kega, Uaba nolea umer kak tonar muige uaba nerkep.

56. Abelelam Ade ra Uerem tabarki nolea dedkoli le la eded, epe E tabarki ueakai gaire le eded nagri. Ui ge bakeauare nerute utebem.

57. Ui ge bakeauare abele gab ge, ege nerute le abi detager, kega, Opole, kaka mari narmili gaire uteb ma bakeamu.

58. Ege Iesu de abi detager, kega, Arobe nagri abara kur, pako gaire epereda ebur nagri uteb uteidi; epe Le la Uerem nolea uteb kak uteidi.

59. Ege E detager nerute le, Ma kari narmili. Ege abim detaut, kega, Opole, ma kari nakuar kaka kekiam nabakeamulu atkobeilu kara aba.

60. A Iesu abi detager, kega, Debele ikedi le eumida uiaba etkobei; marim abkoreb ma ekue etomeret Ade ra baselaia ge.

61. Ege nerute le abi detager, kega, Opole, kaka mari narmili; epe ma kari nakuar kaka kekiam bakeamu natomertare karbara boai.

62. Ege Iesu de abi detager, kega, Ese nerute le erpei abele uet abara tag, a dikaer, a ko sorem egreemalu, E nolea abkoreb Ade ra baselaia ge.

Digitized by Google

MIZMIZ X.

1. Keubu, Opole depegeli uader sefenti, E uiabi namarida neisi a neisi le kekiam abara opem, gaire uteb urililli, E keubu.

2. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Abele saito itraker au kase, neisi a neisi le uiaba dorge ikeli: debele uaba damosi Opole abara saito itraker, iaueakai gaire le namarida ikeli abara dorge.

3. Ua obakeauare: dasmer, kaka uiabi namarida mokakalam kebi mamoe giz eipu luko.

4. Uaba bakeauare, nolea ais mani epei, a pako epei, a teter gab: uaba nolea damareda omare le uabi obapit gab ge.

5. Ese uaba barot nerute meta ge, uaba kekiam meta kemle abi detager, kega, Uerkab uabim.

6. Ese le debele uabim, a uaba abim debele; ese nolea uabim debele, uaba ko takomeda.

7. A uaba emeri abele meta, eroli a ereli abele gaire lu uiaba uabim uadaisuerare: abelelam abkoreb bodomalam le dorge ikeli. Uaba nolea bakeauare nerute meta a nerute meta.

8. Ese uaba nerute uteb ge barot, a uiaba omare uabim, a ua eroare gaire leuer uiaba uabim derseri:

9. Uaba nadgirare uader gim le, a ua daratagerare, kega, Ade ra baselaia maike uabi dog.

10. Ese uaba nerute uteb ge barot, a uiaba nole uabi omare, debele ua bakeauare giz akos uteb, kega,

11. Abele sep uaba uteb, ege sep batagerda keribi dog, a keriba ditkeda uabim: debele uaba umele abele lu, ege Ade ra baselaia maike uabi dog.

12. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele gerger kebi bodomalam Sodomaem abele uteb ge.

13. Korasina ae; kaka au nasenase marim! Bethesaida ae; kaka au nasenas marim! abelelam ese ikeli Turo a Sidonaim atamelam emetu ikeli uabim, nako, emeretelam uiaba emetu obazgeda, emeri mokakalam zegerzeger uali pako tibitibi uali.

14. Kebi bodomalam Turo a Sidona abele gerger ia uabi itimer.

15. Marim Kaperenauma, uige mari uanageserare armem, a keubu ma ekesmeri muige abele Hedisge.

Digitized by Google

16. Ese le asoli uabim, mokakalam kari asoli; ese nerute le uabi dituaki, mokakalam kari natuaki; ese nerute le kari natuaki, epe E natuaki abele le kari namarida.

17. Ui ge ko tabakomeret, abele sefenti gaire le, uiaba sererege, kega, Opole, ege demoni giz uiaba asoli keribi, mara nei ge.

18. Ege E uiabim daratagerare, kega, Kaka erdali Satana, E ekesmeri kotorlam, mokakalam perper ise.

19. Dasmer, kaka uabi ikuar abele sirdam ko tabo E sapiri pako bokani, pako saserim uridili le tekelar: nole nerute lu adud uabim.

20. Uaba nole sererege abele lu, ege demoni giz uabi asoli; debele uaba sererege abele lu, iaueakai uaba nei emetu uadetar kotor ge.

21. Peike abele haua ge, Iesu ra lag au sererege, Lamar Zogolam, kega, Kaka mari esoao, kara Aba, kotor Opole pako geseb ge, abelelam ma ispilu abele lu uader umele pako pardar, a natomertare abele lu kebi uerem ge: uao, kara Aba, abele mara lag peike.

22. Ege kara Aba gaire lu E kari naisuer: nole le ardar kak abele Uerem, epe abara Aba; nole le erdali abele Aba epe abara Uerem, pako nerute le abara Uerem E lagelage abi etomeret.

23. Ege E basker taba kaimegem, a kebi mer uiabim, Uerkab abele pone emetu erdali uader lu uaba erdada:

24. Abelelam kaka uabim detager, kega, Gaire perofeta pako opole giz, ui lagelage uaerdarare abele lu ua erdada, a uiaba nole ardar kak; a uiaba lagelage asoli abele lu uaba emetu asoli, a uiaba nole asor kak.

25. Dasmer, ege nerute le ekuei, ereuerem gelar giz, E abi mirem, kega, Ereuer le, nalu lu kaka ikeli ueakai kaka nagri eded niaiem niai karem?

26. Ege E abi detager, kega, Nalu detali muige abele gelar? nalu mer ma etag?

27. Ege E etkalu, kega, Ma omare Opole mara Ade, mara nerkep kemerkemer, mara mar kemerkemer, mara saserim kemerkemer, mara akiapor kemerkemer; ma omare le mai kes mari dog, mokakalam mari omare.

28. Ege E abi detager, kega, Mara mer barkak: ma ikeli abkoreb mokakalam, ueakai ma eded nagri.

Digitized by Google

29. Epe E lagelage taba-
ı barkakem, E Iesui deta-
ɛr, kega, Kaka umele, na
mai kes kari dog?
30. Ege Iesu de detaut,
ɛga, Nerute le tabakeamu
ɛrusalemlam Ieriko ge;
ge uader lu gatkamer le
ız abi erpeirare, abara ame
ali digirare, a ipitare, a ui
a bakeuare, ege imereder
ıaike eud.
31. Ege nerute zogo le, E
akeamulu abele gab ge: E
bi erdar, a abielam degab
taruklu.
32. A mokakalam, ne-
ute Leui le, E osmelu abele
ıteb gab ge, E bakeamulu
E erdali, abielam degab eta-
uklu.
33. A nerute Samaria le,
E bakeamulu abele uteb
gab ge: E erdar abele le
ɛmeri, E au omare abi,
34. Ege E bakeamu, erep
ıbara ziz, a lukup epaitered
ɔako uaina; ege E agisilu
ɛbur sor ge igimulu, E ais
nerute meta, E abi asesered.
35. Nerute idim ge, E
meme demareredlu, ege E ik-
uar neisi denari meta kem-
leim, a abi detager, kega,
Ma abi asesered; ese nerute
lu E lagelage, ma terapei
abi ikuar, ka iako tarako-
melu, mari bodomalam.
36. Uiabielam neis neta-
te le, nete le mai kes darali
abim nerute le lu gatkamer
le giz erepeidarda?
37. Ege abim detaut, ke-
ga, Le abi omare. Ege Iesu
de abi detager, kega, Ma ko
bakeam mokakalam ikeroa.
38. Ui ge bakeuare, ege
bakeamulu nerute uteb: ne-
rute kosker, abara nei Mare-
tha, E tegaredlu Iesu tabara
meta.
39. Tabara berbet, nei
atker Maria, ege emereder
maike Iesui teter ge, E la-
gelage uaeasor Iesu ra mer.
40. Ege Maretha de sa-
gim deger taba boaiem; ege
E ekueilu, a abi detager,
kega, Opole, nalu, ma nole
kari dikiapore, epe kari le
lut nakuar peike tepteb der-
ser gaire lu? ma ge abi
detager, kari upinati.
41. Ege Iesu de abi de-
tager, kega, Maretha, Mare-
tha, ma lu lag gesebge, no
pama geseb lu dikiapoare:
42. Nerute lu pe debele;
ege Maria de dikiapore
debe lu, nole nerute le
abielam ais.

MIZMIZ XI.

1. Iesu emri nerute uteb
ge, ege E esorerapare, esee-
muda, ege nerute abara
kaimeg giz, E abi detager,

Digitized by Google

kega, Opole, debele ma keribi dereuerare abele esorerapare, mokakalam Ioane de tabara kaimeg giz nereuerare.

2. Ege E uiabi detager, kega, Ua esorerapauem mokakalam, kega, Keriba Aba kotor ge, zogoem mara nei. Mamoro mara baselaia sepem uatabu. Ikeroa mabara lag abele geseb ge, mokakalam kotor ge.

3. Keribi ikuar leuer, nerute gerger a nerute gerger, keribi abkoreb.

4. Adem dikri keriba uit; abelelam keribibu dikri ui uridili keribi dedkoeda. Nole keriba tegeredare abele mirem, epe keribi ditkedarare uitelam.

5. E ge uiabi nautumerare, kega, Nete uaba tebud, E bakeamulu eipu ki ge, E abi detager, kega, A ma tais neisi netat areto, keubu iako bodomalam;

6. Abelelam, kara tebud emetu tabakeam, a kaka nole leuer kak abi ikuar;

7. E ge abi detager, muige taba meta ge, Nalu ma kari naogatili: emetu peike meta dimiredare, emetu ki eididare omaskerkem; kaka umer kak nakiamlu mari nakuare?

8. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Ese E nole ekue abi ikuar, abelelam abara tebud epe E ikuar gaire lu uridili E laglag, abelelam E elele damosi.

9. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Debele uaba damos ueakai uaba nagri; uaba deraimer, ueakai nagri; uaba mudmud, E uabi diski.

10. Abelelam, ese le abi damos, E nagri; le deraimer, a erdali; le mudmud, E abi diski.

11. Ese uerem areto damos tabara abalam, nako E abi baker ikuar? Ese abi damos nerute lar, nako E ikuar tabo, a nolea lar kar ikuar?

12. Ese abi damos kalkal ra uer, nako E ikuar bokani, a nolea ikuar kalkal uer?

13. Uaba adud tonar, ese uaba umele gaire debe lu naisuerare uaba omasker, mokakalam uaba Aba, emeri Kotor ge, E uabi uadekuarare Lamar Zogo uaba damos?

14. E imud nerute demoni, ege E te dabimdabim. Ege demoni baos abielam, ege E mer etkalu, abele le te dabimdabim; ui ge gaire le giz abi damerare.

15. Uader le batagelare, kega, Belezebul, demoni giz opole, abelelam E umeli demoni imud.

16. Uader le giz abi mi-

Digitized by Google

ɛm, ege uiaba abi deraimeɩre atamelam kotorlam.

17. Ege E opasereret uiaa dikiaporare, E uiabi daraɩgerare, kega, Gaire baseɩia uridili epuli eseamuda; ako boai epuli nolea niaiem kue.

18. Ese Satana tababu arili a epuli, nako E umele iaiem ekue, pako abara aselaia? abelelam, pe ua etager, kega, Belezebul, belelam ka demoni imuda.

19. Ese kaka namuare emoni Belezebuloelam, neide uanamuare demoni giz uaba omasker giz? abeleam keubu gerger ge, uabi ɩaditimerare.

20. Ese Ade ra tag kaka mud demoni giz, ege Ade a baselaia emetu tabaruka.

21. Ese saserim le nagri ɩres lu taba meta uanaseseedauem, ia atko kak lu uaɩaragiri:

22. Ese au saserim le uatabakeamu abi uaekesmer, ɩbara ares lu uadais, E au oituli tabara ares lu.

23. Ese nerute le nolea kari la kak, E nolea kari kemem; ese nerute le nole etami kari dog okakis, E tabara lu derapei.

24. Ese lamar uit obaos lelam, E degemli uatuet uteb, ege E deraimer nerezi uteb; nolea uteb kak, ege E detager, kega, Kai ko tarakomelu karba meta, emeret kaka emeri.

25. E bakeamulu taba utebem ge, erdar emetu dirup esemulu.

26. Ege E bakeamulu, taraisare uader sefen lamar, ui au adud abi tumge; a bakeuare barot muige, a bamer: ege E au adud abele le la mop, abele gerger ge ditimedelu.

27. E detager abele lu, ege nerute kosker ge, E erereteikri, eipu le lakub, a abi detager, kega, Uerkab ma E osmeda abele kemlam, pako abele nano ma ereli.

28. E abi detager, kega, Ageakar, E uerkab abele le asoli Ade ra mer, E asesereda.

29. Ege gaire le lakub abim tabakeuare, ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Abele nosik au adud; uiaba deraimerare atamelam; a nolea atamelam kak, no abele atamelam Iona perofeta tepteb.

30. Abelelam, mokakalam Iona abele atamelam Nineua ge, abkoreb Ade ra Uerem abele nosik.

31. Abele kosker, opole ziai apek, E ekue okakis nosik le ge, abuar ge E uiabi

nautumerare, a uiabi bodomalam: abelelam E tabakeam bazmirare ge, E lagelage ueasiri Solomona ra pardale; dasmer, ike abele nerute le, E au kale tumem Solomona.

32. Ui ge bako Nineua ge, abele gerger ge uanautumerare abele nosik, E uiabi bodomalam: abelelam uiaba obazgeda Iona ra marau; dasmer, ike abele nerute le au kale tumem Iona.

33. Nolea le emetu disirik lamepa, E ikedilu lokod ge, pako agud saito ge, E ikedi tumge, iaueakai uadatki gaire le emeri be ge.

34. Pone lamepa ra gem: ese mara pone debele, mara gem uridili nagri datki; ese mara pone adud, a mara gem nolea datki kak.

35. Marim, nole kupkupi datki muige mari dog.

36. Ese mara gem uridili nagri datki, nole kupkupi kak, E datki uridili, mokakalam lamepa datki mari dog, au bebe.

37. Ege E detaut, nerute Faresaio de abi detager, kega, Kari okakis ereueda: Ege E balu, E emerilu ero.

38. Ege Faresaio de abi erdar, ege E damerar, abelelam E no eroli, nole tag ogarup kak.

39. Ege Opole abi detager, kega, Uaba Faresai uaba dirup abele tanelu g pako abele kumeti; ep muige pe mitkar poipi adud tonar.

40. Uaba paim paim! L ikeli sor ge, pako muige?

41. Debele ua aisare ua ba lu omare; dasmer, gair lu uridili uaba ogdirup.

42. Uaiai uaba Faresaic giz! abelelam ua aiseda ten mili, pako pekano, pako gaire lu uridili nagri nur ge, a ua dekaerta Ade ra itimer, pako abara omare: abkoreb ikeli abele lu, a nole dikaer abele lu.

43. Uaiai uaba Faresaio giz! abelelam ua au lagelag bao aule sunago ge, pako omare gizakos uteb.

44. Uaiai uaba aotale pako Faresaio, ua bes le giz! abelelam uaba mokakalam ao giz espi, ese le tumem uadegemeli, umer kak.

45. Epe nerute gelar giz, ereuer le, E abi detager, kega, Ereuer le, mama keribi dedkoeda, nara mer peike keribim.

46. Ege E daratagerare, kega, Uaiai uaba gelar giz ko! abelelam uaba nole dekmerik uaba lu uaba no ikuar nerute le, uaba tag pem nole.

Digitized by Google

47. Uaiai uaba ! abelelam aba ao emorare perofeta, a aba kaied giz a uiabi ipit.

48. Epe uaba `etomeret ɔnar uaba kaied giz, pako ɛrerege: abelelam uiaba ipit, uaba emorare uiaba ao.

49. Ege Ade ra pardali etaut, Kaka uiabi namaria perofeta pako aposetola iz; uiaba uader ipit a uaer damrik;

50. Iaueakai abele nosik eraimer gaire perofeta ra ıam, babused abele kerker e ditimedelu geseb ge;

51. A ditimed Abela ra ıam bakedida Sakaria ra ıam, uiaba ipit eipu neres e, maike Zogo meta: agekar, kaka uabi detagereda, ega, E deraimerare abele osik.

52. Uaiai uaba gelar giz, reuer le ! abelelam ua aisa ki pardar: ua nole barot, ua daisumda uader lageg barot.

53. Ege abele mer E uiai detager, uiaba aotale a Faresaio giz au ueku; uige bi mirem itimerare gaire u gem;

54. A ui ge deraimerare bara merem E ua detaut, a ui ge natomertare.

MIZMIZ XII.

1. Ege gaire le lakub tabakeuare netat uteb ge etami, ege E ditimeda uiabi marao, tabara kaimeg giz, kega, Uaba dekaer Faresaio ra lu erperida, uiaba bes.

2. Abelelam nole lu ispilu, E natomertare: nole lu gumik, E natomertare.

3. Ege gaire lu uridili kupkupi ge ua detautare, E detomertare datki; uader lu pe ua kebi mer lu muige uteb ge, E natomertare tumem meta.

4. Kaka uabi detagereda, kabara tebud, Ua nolea geum uiaba no gem ipit, ese uaeseemu, iauaekai umer kak ko ikeli nerute lu.

5. Epe kaka uabi detomeret le uabi geum: Uaba abi geum, ese uaeseemu abi ua ipit, E sirdam iako batauered gena: ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Uaba abi geum.

6. Uaba nolea bodomalam faif kebi ebur giz epereda neisi asari? Ade nole nerute ebur okataprik kak abara op.

7. A uaba mus uridili emetu etag, abelelam uaba nolea geum, uaba aule gaire kebi ebur.

Digitized by Google

8. Kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Ese nerute le lut kara nei uanatomertare gaire le, Ade ra Uerem ko etomeret abara nei opem Ade ra angela.

9. Ese nerute le kari asared le ra op uridili, E ko asared opem Ade ra angela.

10. Ese nerute le adud mer Ade ra Uerem, E itikir: ese nerute le adud mer Lamar Zogo, E nolea itikir.

11. Ese uaba eguatumur sunagoem, a opole, a tarim le, ua geum kak mer detautauem, nako ia detautare:

12. Abelegelam Lamar Zogo de uabi uaderuerare, abkoreb ia mer detautare.

13. Ege nerute le kublam, abi detager, kega, Ereuer le, ma kara le detager, E uateragoa tabara sirdam lu karim.

14. Ege E abi detager, kega, oe, netede kari nakuar abele sirdam uabim?

15. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Ua asesered uaba nolea geseb lu lag: abelelam nolea le eded geseb lulam.

16. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, nerute mer babisdarie, kega, Nerute le abara lu abi seb ge au turum turum:

17. E dikiapor, kega, Nalu lu ka akere, epe nolea pe kes kak, karbara lu ao dage?

18. E detager, kega, Abe le lu ka ikeli: kaka adem erapei karbara saido meta kai ko au kale akailu; kaka etami okakis karbara turum, pako gaire debe lu uridili.

19. A kaka abi detager, karbara lamar, kega, Kara lamar, ege marim gaire debe lu, E ikeli abkoreb dordor urut, ueakai ma mamoro emeri gaire urut ge, a eroli, a erer, a iako sererege.

20. Ege Ade de abi detager, kega, Ma paim le, mara iako lamar ki ge tais; netede ia ueais gaire mara lu ma derseri?

21. Mokakalam le etami gaire lu, tabara lu, a nolea lu nagri Adelam.

22. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, tabara kaimeg giz, kega, Abelelam kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Uaba nole au kase dikiapor uaba eded, na leuer uaba eroare; gako uaba gem, na lu uaba ameare.

23. Ege eded aule leuer aroem, pako gem aule am ualilam.

24. Uaba dikiapor oreua, uiaba nolea saido dikri, a nolea saido itraker; a uiaba nolea uteb kak, a nolea sai-

o meta kak; ege Ade de iabi darasisiare: uaba au ebele ebur giz!

25. Nete uabielam umele keli dikiapor, au kale per-er abara eded netat ku-ita?

26. Ese uaba umer kak keli kebi lu, nalugelam pe ia au kase dikiapor uader u?

27. Uaba dikiapor dap, nako tonar omeili: uiaba nolea dorge kak, nolea erat; kaka uabi detager, Solomona nolea am uali pa-ko debele, nolea mokakalam uader lu debele.

28. Ese Ade de ikeli mokakalam sumez am uali, abele gerger omeilu, iauaekai obatauered urem; nako au am uali uaba kebi oituli?

29. Uaba nolea deraimerare, nalu ia eroare, nalu ia ereare; uaba nerkep nolea dikiapor gaire lu.

30. Abelelam gaire lu uridili gaire ged geseb ge deraimerare: epe uaba Aba E umele gaire lu abkoreb uabim.

31. Debele ua mamoro deraimerare tabara baselaia, ueakai keubu gaire debe lu uaba nagri.

32. Uaba nolea geum kak kebi mamoe giz; abelelam uaba Aba E lagelag uabi ikuar abele baselaia.

33. Debele uaba lu bodomalam, ueakai uabi ikuar; ueakai uaba nagri debe epei, kotor lu nolea eseamur kak, nolea maike eruam le, a nolea degem aro kak.

34. Abelelam abele uteb ge pe uaba lu nagri, uaba nerkep pe ko kemem.

35. Uaba dimiri uak ge, a uaba lamepa disirik;

36. Debele ua ikerauem abkoreb uader le dekaili uiaba opole, E ko takomer uetpurem; iaueakai ese E tabakeam a ipit abele gab te, uiaba sobkak diski.

37. Abele memeg le giz uiaba uerkab, uiaba opole E erdali uiaba ikeli abkoreb mokakalam, a mamoro derser: Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, E abara uali dimiri, a uiabi detager, Meriba ero, E bakeamu uiaba memeg le.

38. Ese E tabakeamu eip ki, nako kimiar faul erereti-kri, ese erdali uiaba ikeli mokakalam, uerkab uiaba memeg le giz.

39. Debele uaba umele abele lu, ese lu kemle E umele abele eruam le uatabaruk, E mamoro asesered, a nolea dikaer uiaba eruam tabara meta.

Digitized by Google

40. Abele lu ua derser: abelelam abele gerger ua nolea akiapor kak, Ade ra Uerem tabarki.

41. Ege Peteru abi detager, kega, Opole, ege ma detager keribim abele mer babisdarie, nako le uridili ?

42. Ege Opole detager, kega, Nete memeg le sirdamu, ege E ageakar dikiapor, ege abara opole E ikuar abele sirdam abara memeg le, E uiabi ikuar leuer abkoreb abuar ge ?

43. Abele memeg le E uerkab abara opole tabaruk a abi erdali, ege abara dorge mamoro ikerer.

44. Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, E ikuar abele dorge E sirdam abara lu uridili.

45. Ese abele memeg le E dikiapor muige taba nerkep ge, Kara opole au uapum; ege E ipit uader memeg kimiar, pako uader memeg kosker, E ero, a ere, E paimpaim;

46. Abele opole tabaruk abele gerger ge abara memeg le nole arser kak, abele mog gerger E nole ardar kak, ege E au dulam, ege E tedais abara dorge okakis uader nole asor kak.

47. Abele memeg le umele opole dikiapor, a nole arser kak, nole ikeli gaire lu taba akiaporlam, E a damarik;

48. Ese memeg le nol umer kak, ege E ikerer ua der lu abkoreb damarik, E no kebi kebi damarik. Abelelam ese le ikuar gaire lu, E ko itimer gaire lu: Ege E gaire lu E asesereder, ui ge abi detagerare, Ma *tais* gaire lu.

49. Kai tarabarki nabataueredelu abele ur gesepem: nalu lu kaka ko lagelag ese emetu dasiriklu ?

50. Karbara bapataiso kaka bapataiso; kaka au asias mop ge bakedida !

51. Nako uaba dikiapor kaka tarabarki dakuarare abele mapodan geseb ge? Kaka uabi detager, nole: epe mer bamsili:

52. Abelelam ditimed peirdi, faif le uiaba netat meta emeri, uiaba mer bamsili, neisi netat le neisi le mer daramesilare, a neisi le neis netat le mokakalam.

53. Abib ueremei mer bamesilei, aba a uerem; apu a neur; kimiar ra apu uerem ra kosker; kosker kimiar ra apu.

54. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, gaire le lakub, Ese ua erdarare baz omeili koki peik, ua ge detager, Nako, irmer; epe ageakar.

Digitized by Google

55. Ese uag uami ziai eik, a ua ge detagerauem, Iako, au gerger: epe ageaar.

56. Uaba bes le giz, ege aba umele dikiapor tonar otor a gesep; nalu atameam uaba umer kak etag onar abele urut?

57. Nalu uaba nolea dikiapor barkak lu?

58. Ese ma okakis bakeam nerute le, nagri abara u mari dog, nole bodom kak, ma debe mer abim abele gab; ueakai nole mai eguatumur autmerem, le itimer mari uanakuar memeg le, ia memeg le mari uanakuar au dubar meta.

59. Kaka mari detager, Ma nole ko eosmeda, kekiam mani aisuer.

MIZMIZ XIII.

1. Abele kerker uader tabakeuare, uiaba abi etomertare Galilaia le, abelelam Pilato asesered uiaba mam, pako mam tababu baotiare.

2. Ege E de uiabi daratagerare, kega, Nako, uaba dikiapor epe au uit Galilaia le uridili, ueakai uiaba au sagim gaire lu abkoreb?

3. Kaka uabi detagereda, Nolea: ese uaba nole obazgeda, abkoreb uaba uridili baum.

4. Uader eitin le, E erapei uiabi tumge abele kar Seloam ge, ege ui baum, nako, aule uiaba uit le uridili emeri Ierusalema ge?

5. Kaka uabi detagerare, Nolea: ese uaba nole obazgeda, abkoreb uaba uridili baum.

6. Ege E uiabi detager, abele mer babisdarie, Nerute le E nagri suke, ege E emor abara uina gedub ge; ege E bakeamulu deraimer turum, a nole erdali.

7. Epe E abi detager, le dorge uina gedub, Dasmer, neis netat urut kaka tarabarki daraimer turum abele suke, kaka nole turum ardar kak: debele ismi; epe nalu dedkoli abele sep?

8. Ege E abi detaut, kega, Opole, debele no dikaer abele urutem, kaka giz daiue uaderauei, a gaire poipi:

9. Ese turum uanagri, debele; iako nole, keubu debele ma ismi.

10. Ege E uiabi ereuerem nerute sunago, sabath ge.

11. Dasmer, nerute kosker nagri lamar E gebgeb, abara urut eitin; epe E no ersedi, umer kak mamoro ekuei.

12. Ege Iesu de abi das-

Digitized by Google

mer, ege E abi dabgeri, kega, Oe, epe mara gebgeb emetu eseamud.

13. Ege abara tag abi dog dikmerik: ege E barkak ekueilu, ege E Ade desper.

14. Epe nerute le, E sirdam abele sunago, E au ueku abelelam Iesu idigir sabath ge, ege E uiabi daratagerare, gaire le lakub, Debele sikis gerger dorge ikeli: abkoreb uaba tabakeuare idigir, sabath nole.

15. Ege Opole de abi detager, kega, Ma bes le, epe uaba nerute le sabath ge detuemer abara kau pako abara asina kau metalam, naogatare ni namerare.

16. Abele kosker, Aberahama ra neur, ege Satana de didibar, dasmer, abara urut eitin, nako nole abkoreb detuemer abara mukub sabath gerger ge?

17. Ege E abele mer detager, epe uiaba uridili au ueku abim, sirip nagri: ege gaire le lakub uridili uiaba sererege abelelam gaire au lu E ikeli.

18. Ege E detager, kega, Ade ra baselaia, nalu lu abkoreb? nalu lu kaka detaut mokakalam?

19. E mokakalam sinapi ra kep, nerute le ais, E bataueret tabara gedub ge ege E omeilu, keubu au kale epe gaire ebur giz eperedi tam ge uteid.

20. Ege E ko detager Ade ra baselaia, nalu lu mokakalam?

21. E mokakalam lu sik epiti, nerute kosker ais ikedi muige abele falaua neis netat mitkarem, a keubu uadarabuerare uridili.

22. Ege E bakeamulu uteb a kebi uteb giz, ege E ereuerem, a bakeamulu Ierusalema ge.

23. Ege nerute le lut, abi detager, kega, Opole nako no neis a neis le eded nagri? Ege E uiabim daratagerare,

24. Uaba saserim ueakai uaba barot kebi te ge: abelelam kaka uabi detager, uader deraimer lagelag barot, a nole umer kak.

25. Ese eseamud meta kemle ekuei, a dimi abele gab te, a uaba ekuei adige, gab te ipit, kega, Opole, Opole, keribim diski; E detaut, kega, Kaka nole umer kak uaba nagelam;

26. Epe uaba ditimeda detaut, kega, Keriba eroli a ereli mari op ge, ma ereuerem keriba gab giz;

27. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Kaka nole

Digitized by Google

mer kak uaba nagelam; a karielam bakeauare, ua ridili adud tonar.

28. Uaba au ezoli tereg kupamaretlare, ese uaba rdali Aberahama, pako saka, pako Iakobo, pako aire perofeta uridili Ade a baselaia ge, a uaba adem likri.

29. Ui ge tabakeauare ager pekem, pako koki ekem, pako ziai pekem, pako naiger pekem, ui bamer roare Ade ra baselaia ge.

30. Dasmer, uader keubu ko kekiam, uader kekiam ko keubu.

31. Abele gerger ge, uader Faresaio tabakeauare, uiaba abi detagerare, Ma adem bakeam: abelelam Heroda E lagelag mari ipit.

32. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, Ua bakeauare, abi detager, abele arobe, Dasmer, kaka demoni adem namuda, a kaka nadgereda gim le abele gerger, pako idim ge, a nerute gerger kaka ikeli eseamuda.

33. Abkoreb kaka nagemeli abele gerger, pako idim ge, pako nerute gerger: abelelam umer kak nerute perofeta uaeumi nerute uteb, no Ierusalema ge.

34. Ierusalema ae, Ierusalema, uaba ipit perofeta, pako uaba bakeru narborida uader uabim namarida! kaka lagelag natameare mabara omasker, mokakalam apu faul derap tabara uerem, a uaba nole la kak.

35. Dasmer, uaba meta dikaer dedkoli; ageakar, kaka Uabi detager, Uaba nole kari umer kak, keubu gerger uaba detautare, kega, Uerkab abele le tabaruk Opole nei ge.

MIZMIZ XIV.

1. Ege nerute sabath baruk, E bakeamulu nerute kole ra meta, Faresaio le, E lagelag ero, uiaba abi deraimer.

2. Dasmer, nerute le abi opem, begur gim.

3. Ege Iesu de uabi daratagerare, gaire Ereuer gelar giz pako Faresaio giz, kega, Nako abkoreb idigiri gim sabath ge, nako nolea?

4. Ege uiaba mer baomare. Ege E abi erpei, a abi idigiri, E emariklu.

5. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Na le nagri asina a kau ege ekesmer auak ge, nako nole sabath ge deguar?

6. Uiaba nole abi mer atuat kak abele lu.

Digitized by Google

7. Ege E uiabi daratagerare nerute mer babisdarie uader namarida, E uiabi umele E dikiapor au lu E eidi; ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega,

8. Ese nerute le mari uanatager, kega, Bakeamu uetpurem, ma nole eidi au lu ge: nole nerute aule mari namarida.

9. Ege emariklu le bakeamulu uabim, E mari detager, Ekemer pako abele kole: ege ma bakeamulu kebi lu sirip ge.

10. Mokakalam mari namarida, ma kabeamu eidi kebi lu ge; iaueakai le namarid mari uanatager, kega, Tabakeamu, oe, ueakai ma bakeamu au kalu: iaueakai ma nagri zorom uiabi opem, uader eidi okakis mari dog.

11. Abelelam, ese nerute le tababu bakai aule, E kebile; ese nerute le tababu bakai kebile, E aule.

12. Ege E abi detager, le abi namarida, Ese ma derser uetpurem, pako leuer aroem, ma nolea tebudem mer tigri, pako leem mara boai, pako luglug le maike mari dog; iaueakai uiaba ko mari mer tigri, mari bodomalam.

13. Ese ma derser uetpurem, ma mer tigri uiabim gaire le lu kak, pako atkurit atkurit, pako pone sadamer:

14. Iaueakai ma uerkab; abelelam uiaba umer kak mari bodomalam: ia mari bodomalam keubu gerger, gaire le oituli ko obako.

15. Nerute le emeri okakis eroli, ege E asoli gaire lu, epe E abi detager, kega, Uerkab abele le leuer eroli Ade ra baselaia ge.

16. Ege E abi detager, kega, Nerute le de derseri au uetpur; E mer tigri gaire leem:

17. Ege abele uetpur gerger baruk, E namariklu abara memeg le uiabim uader namarkare, kega, Ua tabakeuare; abelelam gaire lu uridili emetu derser.

18. Epe uiaba mer batager, ui ge netate dikiaporare. Ege nerute le lut abi detager, kega, Kai sep arapeilu, abkoreb kaka nabakeamulu dasmer: debele ma kari namarik.

19. Ege nerute le lut detager, kega, Kaka tais faif kau abele kaulam, kaka bakeamu, iaueakai kaka uiabi mirem: debele ma kari namarik.

20. Ege nerute le detager, kega, Kaka nagri kosker, abelelam kaka umer kak bakeamulu.

Digitized by Google

21. Ege abele memeg le bakeamu, E abi detager, bara opole, abele gaire lu. e giz abele boai au urker, ge tabara memeg le detager, la dudum bakeamu mager abem abele uteb ge, ma araisauem gaire le nolea lu ak, pako atkurit atkurit le, ako gaire sadamer le.

22. Ege memeg le lut bi detager, kega, Opole, ge emetu ge esemulu gai-e lu ge ma natomeret, epe abele meta nole le kak.

23. Ege abele opole de abele memeg le detager, kega, Ma bakeamulu au gabem, a asakirik, ma uiaba elele daratagerauem ko tabakeamu, iaueakai kara meta mitkar.

24. Abelegelam kaka uabi detagereda, nole nerute le uiabim mer tigri, eroli kara uetpur ge.

25. Ege E okakis gaire lekub ge bakeamulu: ege egreemalu, a uiabi daratagerare,

26. Ese nerute le karim tabakeamu, a nole derara tabara aba, a apu, a kosker, a omasker giz, a boai giz, a berbet giz, pako tabara eded, umer kak E dali kara kaimeg kar.

27. Ese nerute le nole tabara satauro ais, a nole kari narmili, nole abkoreb kara kaimeg kar.

28. Na le lagelag baker kar ikeli? Debele emeri a dikiapor naket mani bodomalam nako abkoreb iaueakai ikeli eseemuda.

29. Ueakai uiaba abi neg degarare, abelelam E giz ikeli, nole aseamur kak,

30. Uiaba detager, kega, Abele le E ditimeda ikeli, a nole aseamur kak.

31. Na opole E lagelag ares nerute opole? Debele emeri a dikiapore nako umele ares abara le ten thausan, epe nerute le tabakeamu aresem, E nagri tuenti thausan le.

32. Ese umer kak ares, debele nerute le emarik, abelelam E muriz ge, E daisumuda nole ares.

33. Mokakalam abele le nole abkoreb kara kaimeg, ese E nole adem gaire lu uridili.

34. Sol debe lu: ese nole kurabkurab, nako uaba iako kurabem?

35. Nolea abkoreb sep ge, a nole abkoreb gaire poipi lu giz ge: epe adem batueret. Ese le nagri grip, debele asoli.

Digitized by Google

MIZMIZ XV.

1. Ege telona uridili pako uit le, uiaba tabakeauare abim, uiaba lagelag asoli.

2. Epe Faresaio giz a aotale giz, uiaba mudi mer, kega, Abele le E kemem uit giz, epe uiaba ereueda okakis.

3. Ege E uiabi daratageraare nerute mer babisdarie, kega,

4. Nete uaba le nagri mamoe netate handed, ese nerute mamoe obadimirik, ikedi nainte nain sumez ge, E bakeamu deraimer mamoe badimirida, E lagelag uaerdar ?

5. Ese E uaerdar, E uatekapsi, a sererege.

6. Ese abi boai giz uaerdarare, ege abara debud a maike le uiaba etami okakis, ege E uiabi daratageraare, kega, Debele meriba sererege, abelelam kaka ko erdali kara mamoe ge badimirida.

7. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Mokakalam gaire le kotor ge au sererege le uit a emetu obazgeda, a kebi kebi sererege nainte nain le giz barkak nole dikiapor obazgeda.

8. Nete kosker nagri ten mani, ese nerute mani badimirida, E lamepa disirik, meta ge poipi ame, elele deraimer E lagelag uaerdar ?

9. Ese uaerdar, E darabgeri abara debud pako maikle giz, kega, Debele meriba sererege, abelelam kaka erdali abele mani badimirida.

10. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Mokakalam Ade ra angela kotor ge sererege, le uit a emetu obazgeda.

11. Ege E uiabi daratageraare, Nerute le neisi abara uerem :

12. Ege keimer tabara aba detager, kega, Baba, ma kari nakuar kara lu. Ege abara lu erag uiabi naisuer.

13. Ege uader gerger basemerare, ege keimered tabara lu etami okakis, ege bakeamulu nerute muriz gedim ; E no adud tonar.

14. Ege abara lu esemulu, abele ged uereregе ; ege nole leuer kak.

15. E bakeamulu emeri nerute le erdar abele ged ge ; E abi emariklu abele utebem borom asisiem.

16. E au lagelag borom ra poipi leuer, iaueakai abara gem osmeda : nole le abi lu ikuar.

17. Ege E umele ge akailu, kega, kara Aba ra gaire

emeg le, uiaba kaier areto ıire, a kaka uererege, mop ɔ eud!

18. Debele kaka nakueilu ıbakeamulu karbara abem, abi detager, Baba, kaka ıt Le emeri kotor ge, pako ıara opem:

19. Nole abkoreb kaka ıara uerem: debele kaka ıokakalam nerute mara ıemeg le.

20. E ekueilu bakeamulu abara aba. Ege abi abet ıuriz ge erdali, epe E au ıasenas, E au koreder, a abi ɔrpei, a eskos.

21. A ueremet abi detager, Baba, kaka emetu uit Le emeri kotor ge, pako mara opem: nole abkoreb kaka mara uerem.

22. Ege abet tabara memeg le giz daratagerare, kega, Debele tais perper am uali, debele ame; a ring ame abara tag, a teter gab ame:

23. Debele tais kebi kau toertoer, ipit abelo, mi aroare, a sererege:

24. Abelelam kara uerem peike, E eumida, a ko eded akaida; E badimirida, a ko erdali. Ege uiaba sererege.

25. Abara narbet uerem emeri sumez ge: E tabakeamulu maike uiaba ˌmeta ge, ege asoli uiaba uarup erem, a uedakiriare.

26. A E dabgeri nerute memeg le, a abi itimer, kega, Nalu pe ua ikereda?

27. Ege E abi detager, kega, Mara le tabakeamuda; epe mara abet ipit kebi kau au toertoer, abelelam E ko erdali E nagri eded.

28. Epe E au ueku, umer kak bao meta ge: abara aba E osemelu adige, E abi okadersemer.

29. Ege E abi detager, abara aba, kega, Dasmer, gaire urut kaka mara memeg le, gaire mara mer kaka nole batauered: ma nole kari ikuar kebi nani, ki sererege debudkem:

30. Ege mara uerem peike, dedkoli mara lu okakis adud kosker, E tabakeamuda, ma pe ipit kebi kau abim.

31. Ege E abi detager, Kara uerem, mi emeri okakis, kara lu uridili, marim.

32. Ege abkoreb mi sererege: abelelam mara le pedali, E eumida, a ko eded akaida; E badimirida, a ko erdali.

MIZMIZ XVI.

1. Ege E tabara kaimeg giz daratagerare, Nerute lu giz, E nagri memeg le, E

Digitized by Google

sirdam; Ege E abi etomelu, E dedkoli abara lu.

2. Ege E abi dabger, kega, Nalu lu kaka mari asoli? ma natomer abele lu ma sirdameri; abelelam kaka umer kak ma memeg le sirdam.

3. Abele memeg le lut E dikiapor muige abara nerkep ge, Nalu lu ka akerer, abelelam kara opole E kari adem abele dorgelam memeg le sirdamelam? Kaka umer kak daiue; kaka sirip damosi.

4. Kaka umele abele lu kaka ikeli, iaueakai ese E kari adem abele dorgelam, a uiaba ko kari nagared uiaba utebem.

5. Ege E mer tigri nerute leem, a nerute leem, uiaba uridili nagri lu uiaba opole; E nerute le detager, Naket lu mari dog kara opole la?

6. E abi detager, kega, Paita uakaisu netate handed. Ege E abi detager, kega, Ma erpei mabara jauali, ma dudum emeri, ma detar fifite.

7. Ege E nerute le detager, Naket lu mari dog? E detaut, kega, Saito kori netate handed. Ege E abi detager, Ma erpei mara jauali, ma detar eiti.

8. Ege abara opole despererer abele memeg le, abara tonar nole barkak, abelelam E au pardar: abelelam geseb le E aule dikiapor uiaba nosik tumem datki le.

9. Kaka uabi detagereda, Abele mamona nole barkak tonar uabim, iaueakai uaba tebud keubu uabi tegaret uiaba meta niai karem.

10. Ese le ageakar kebi lu, E ko ageakar au lu: Ese le nole barkak tonar kebi lu, E ko nolea barkak tonar au lu.

11. Ese uaba nole ageakar, abele mamona nole barkak tonar, nete le uabi ikuar abele lu giz kar asesered?

12. Ese uaba nole ageakar subele la lu, nete le uabi ikuar uaba lu?

13. Memeg le umer kak dorge ikeli uiabim neisi opole: abelelam E derar nerute le, E omare nerute le; epe nerute, E maike nerute le, a dituaki nerute le. Uaba umer kak Ade ra memeg le, pako mamona.

14. Ege Faresaio giz aserare gaire lu uridili, uiaba lu lag; a uiaba abi negneg.

15. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Uaba tonar no bes barkak le la opem; epe Ade umele dikiapore uaba nerkep: abelelam ese debe

Digitized by Google

le la opem, E adud Ade opem.

16. Abele gelar giz pako rofeta bakedida Ioane: timedelu natomertare Ade baselaia ge, a gaire le tumu.

17. Kotor a gesep sobkak eseamu, Ade ra gelar giz lea nerute mog uar ua-eamu.

18. Ese nerute le dituak ara kosker, a isipi nerute, eruam: ese nerute le isi- abele kosker, abara ki-iar dituak, E eruam.

19. Nerute lu giz ra apu, ame uali golegole gegur, ako mus uali, E mamor meri gaire gerger uridili, a ebe leuer ero:

20. Nerute le nole lu kak, ei Lazaro, E eidi abi gab e ge, ege E badbad:

21. Ege E lagelag ero u giz ra leuer poipi, abi aulaulam; a omai giz eso-med abara bad.

22. Ege abele kerker ge, lu kak le eumilu, ege angela giz abi ais Aberahama ra marmot ge: ege luglug le eumilu, a etkobei.

23. A Hedisge, E au asiasi nagri, E egreemalu, E muriz ge erdali Aberahama pako Lazaro E emeri abara marmot ge.

24. E ereretikri, kega, Kara aba, Aberahama, ma kari omare, ma namarida Lazaro akmei tabara tag pem ni ge, ko itimoar kara uerut; abelelam kaka au asiasi abele ur au be.

25. Ege Aberahama de abi detager, kega, Kara uerem, ma dikiapor, gaire debe lu ma nagri mara eded, a Lazaro nagri adud lu abara eded: a peirdi E nagri sererege, a ma au asi-asi.

26. A nerute lu, meriba nagri auak eipu, abelelam keriba umer kak bakeamu uaba uteb, a uaba umer kak tabakeamu keriba uteb.

27. Ege E abi detager, kega, Kara aba, kaka mari damosi ma abi temarida kara aba ra boai;

28. Abelelam faif kara le; ueakai uiaba mamoro asoli, nolea uiaba tabakeamu abele uteb, au asiasi.

29. Ege Aberahama de abi detager, kega, Nagri Mose pako perofeta uiabi dog, iaueakai uiaba asoli.

30. E ge abi detager, kega, Kara aba, Aberahama, nolea: debele nerute le iako takomeda eudelam, ueakai uiaba nagri obazegeda.

31. E ge abi detager, kega, Ese uiaba nole asoli Mose pako perofeta, ese ne-

Digitized by Google

rute le ko eded akaida, a uiaba nole asor kak.

MIZMIZ XVII.

1. E ge tabara kaimeg giz daratagerare, kega, Umele uatabaruk lu uadatko: epe uaiai abele lu kemle!

2. Debele abi perege dimiri au baker sekerseker, a batauered gurim, adud dedkoli nerute kebile.

3. Ua uabim: ese mara le adud tonar marim, ma barditug; ese obazegeda ma abi idigiri.

4. Ese sefen gaber netate gerger adud tonar marim, pako sefen gaber netate marim egali, kega, Kaka obazegeda; ma abi idigiri.

5. Ege kaimeg giz, Opole detagerare, kega, Ma upinati keriba oituli, ueakai aule.

6. Ege Opole lut uiabi daratagerare, kega, Ese uaba oituli mokakalam sinapi ra turum, a uaba detager abele sukamina, Ma darbumu, a emor gur ge; a nolea ner kak.

7. Nete uaba memeg le dali sep dereb, pako mamoe asesered, ese tabakeamu sumezlam, E detager, Ma tabakeamu naidi a ero?

8. Nalu nolea abi detager, Ma derser leuer, pako teupeiem erpei mara ame uali, a derser gaire lu, a kaka eroli a aree; a esemud a ma ero a ere?

9. E detager abele memeg le, iaueakai ikeli lu emetu abi etomereti? Nako nolea.

10. Mokakalam uaba, ese esemuda ikeli gaire lu uridili kaka uabi etomeret, a uaba detager, kega, Keriba memeg le nolea debele; abelelam lu nolea abkoreb keriba ikeli, abele lu keriba emetu ikeli.

11. Ege E bakeamulu Ierusalema ge, pako Samaria a Galilaia.

12. Nerute uteb ge osmelu, ge obapitare ten lepera kem, ege uiaba ekue muriz ge:

13. Ege uiaba ererетikri, kega, Iesu, Opole, keribi omare.

14. Ege E uiabi nardarare, ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Bakeuare, ua natomertare zogozogo le. Ui ge bakeuare, epe uiaba idigiri.

15. Nerute le emetu opasereret emetu idigir, E ko akomelu, ege Ade desper, a au ererетikri:

16. Ekesmer abi teter ge, a abi esoao: E Samaria le.

17. Ege Iesu de abi deta-

er, kega, Emetu kaka ten
› nadigirda. Nade nain le?
18. Ui ge nole opasereret
ak, akomeret kak, Ade esoao
ak, no abele Samaria le.
19. Ege E abi detager,
fa ekue, bakeamu: ege ma
agri eded mabi oatulam.
20. Ege Faresaio giz ui
bi itmerare, Na uar ge Ade
a baselaia uatabaruk? ege
E uiabi daratagerare, kega,
Ade ra baselaia nole uataba-
uk erkep ge:
21. Nole le detager, kega,
Dasmer, peike! a nerute,
lke! abelelam dasmer, Ade
ra baselaia nagri uabi dog.
22. Ege E uiabi daratage-
rare, tabara kaimeg giz, Keu-
bu gerger tabarki uaba lage-
lag erdali netate gerger Le la
Uerem, a nole ardar kak.
23. A uader le giz, uiaba
uabi detager, kega, Dasmer
peiki! a nerute, Dasmer
ike! uaba nole bakeamu, a
nole armir kak:
24. Abelelam mokakalam
ner be erperida nerute pai-
kai kotor ge, a datki ne-
rute paikai kotor ge; moka-
kalam gerger Le la Uerem.
25. Abkoreb kekiam gai-
re asiasi abim, a abele nosik
uiaba abi dikaer.
26. Mokakalam Noa de
ikerer abuar ge, abkoreb
abele gerger Le la Uerem.
27. Uiaba erolare, a ere-
lare, a kosker nasiplare, a
bakedida abele kerker Noa
nar ge barot, epe meg abger
tabarki, ege uiaba uridili
baum.
28. Mokakalam Lota de
ikerer abuar ge; ui erolare,
a erelare, a lu teraplare, a
lu iritlare, a meta ikelare;
29. Abuar ge Lota dikae-
lu Sodoma, a ur a tei mo-
kakalam irmer kotorlam ui
ge baum:
30. Mokakalam, abele
gerger ge ia Le la Uerem
uatabaruk.
31. Ese le egimur meta
tot ge abele gerger, abara
lu muige meta ge, nolea ua-
tabu uaeais: mokakalam le
emeri sumez ge, nolea ko
akomeret kak.
32. Uaba dikiapore Lota
ra kosker.
33. Ese nerute le derai-
mer abara eded emeri mapo-
dan, E dedkoli: ese nerute
le dedkoli, E nagri debele.
34. Kaka uabi detagere-
da, kega, Abele ki, neisi le
emeri netate sik; nerute le
ais, a nerute no ikedi.
35. Neisi kosker edati-
mir; nerute kosker ais, a
nerute no ikedi.
36. Neisi le emeri sumez
ge; nerute le ais, a nerute
no ikedi.

Digitized by Google

37. Ui ge abi detagerare, kega, Opole, nade ikeli? Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Abele uteb nagri eud le la gem, gaire aeto etami.

MIZMIZ XVIII.

1. Ege E uiabi detaut nerute mer babisidarie, iaueakai ner kak esorerapare, a nolea obogai;

2. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Nerute autumer le emeri nerute uteb, E nole geum Adim, pako leem:

3. Abele uteb nagri kosker, emetu eumida abara kimiar; E ko bakeamulu abim gaire gerger, a abi detager, kega, Ma itimer, le nagri kara lu abi dog.

4. Uader gerger umer kak asoli: a keubu ga dikiapore muige taba nerkep ge, kega, Kaka nole geum Adim, pako leem;

5. A nerute, abele kosker, emetu eumida abara kimiar, E ner kak kari namosili, kaka ko nautumerare abi lu gem, iaueakai nole kari aogat kak.

6. Ege Opole lut uiabi daratagerare, Ua aserare autumer le la mer.

7. Ege Ade uapum abelelam gaire abara le, uiaba ner kak erereteikri gerger ge a ki ge, nako uiaba itimer uiaba lu?

8. Kaka uabi detagereda, E dudum nautumerare uiaba lu. Ese Le la Uerem uatabaruk, nako E nagri le abim oituli geseb ge?

9. E ge daratagerare abele mer babisidarie uiabim uader le, uiaba dikiapor oituli, a uader dituaki:

10. Neisi le bakeamulei zogo meta ge esorerapare; nerute Faresaio, a nerute telona.

11. Faresaio no tepteb ekue, E gebgeb esorerapare abele mer, Ade, kaka marim esoao, kaka nole mokakalam uader lu gatkamer le, adud tonar, a eruam, a nole mokakalam abele telona.

12. Gaire sabath ge, neis gaber kaka leuer baili; kaka mari naisuere ten lu kaka erdali.

13. Abele telona ekuei muriz ge, umer kak kotorem egreemalu, epe marmot ge bamu, a detager, kega, Kara Ade, ma omare kaka uit le.

14. Kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele le bakeamu taba metaem, E debele, nole mokakalam nerute: abelelam E lagelag aule, le kebile; abele le E lagelag kebile, E aule.

15. Ege uiaba tais sursur

Digitized by Google

sursur uerem, iaueakai E uiabi uaituti: ege kaimeg giz erdarare, ege uiaba daisumdarare.

16. Iesu de nardarare, a uiabi darabgerare, kega, Karim sursur sursur uerem taraisare, ua nolea daraisumdarare: abelelam mokakalam uader emeri Ade ra baselaia.

17. Ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, Ese nerute le nolea erpei Ade ra baselaia, E mokakalam kebile, umer kak ko bardare.

18. Ege nerute kole lut abi itimer, kega, Ereuer debele, nalu lu kaka ikeli, iaueakai kaka nagri eded aseamur kak?

19. A Iesu de abi detager, kega, Nalu ma detager kaka debele? nolea le debele, netate Ade tepteb.

20. Ege ma umele Ade ra gelar, Ma nolea adud tonar, Ma nolea ipit eumilu nerute le, Ma nolea eruam, Ma nolea bes mer, Mamoro asoli mabi abera a apuera.

21. Ege E abi detager, kega, Kaka irmili gaire lu uridili kebi ueremlam.

22. Ege Iesu de asoli abara mer, ege abi detager, kega, Netate lu ma nolea erdali: ma terapei mara lu uridili, ma naisuerare uader le nole lu kak, iaueakai ma nagri debe lu kotor ge: a ma tabakeam, kari narmili.

23. Ege E asoli abele mer, abara nerkep au asiasi; abelelam E lu giz ra apu.

24. Epe Iesu abi dasmer, E detager, kega, Au beber lu giz ra apu barota Ade ra baselaia!

25. Kamela norgor ko badare atketlu muige, a le lu giz ra apu etkoprida Ade ra baselaia badare.

26. Uader le giz aserare abele mer, a uiaba detagerare, kega, Ese mokakalam, nete le umele eded?

27. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Abele lu le umer kak ikeli, epe Ade umele ikeli.

28. Epe Peteru abi detager, kega, Dasmer, keriba dikaer gaire lu uridili, a keriba mari irmili.

29. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Ese nerute le dikaer tabara meta, pako aba a apu, pako tabara le, pako tabara kosker, a omasker, Ade ra baselaialam,

30. Epe E nagri gaire dordor lu peirdi, pako kerker ge niaiem, eded aseamur kak.

31. E ge naisare tuelf le, E uiabi daratagerare, Des

mer, mi nabakeuare Ierusalemaem, iaueakai ageakarem gaire lu uridili perofeta giz detarare abele mer abim Le la Uerem.

32. Abelelam, E nakuarare uiabim gaire nogle, ui ge abi negdegarare, a abi dedkoli, a uiaba mosu ituare:

33. A uiaba abi damarik, a abi ipit eumilu: a thri gerger E ko eded akaida.

34. A uiaba umer kak asoli gaire lu; ege ispilu abele mer uiabim, uiaba umer kak abele mer, E uiabi daratagerare.

35. Ege E maike Ieriko ge, a nerute sadamer le emeri gab ge E lu damosi:

36. Ege E asor gaire le lakub bakeuare, E uiabi nautumerare, kega, Nalu abele lu?

37. Ui ge abi detagerare, kega, Iesu, Nazareta le, E bakeamu.

38. Ege E ereretikri, kega, Iesu, Dauida ra Uerem, ma kari omare.

39. Ui ge, uader kekiam, a abi daisumdarare, Ma baimi: epe E au kase ereretikri, Dauida ra Uerem, ma kari omare.

40. Ege Iesu ekuei, a uiabi daratagerare, kega, Karim tegardare; ege abi maiem, a abi itimer, kega,

41. Nalu lu ma laglag kaka marim akere? E abim detaut, kega, Opole, kara pone bakaerti.

42. Ege Iesu de abi detager, kega, Mara pone obakaelei: mabi oatulam ma nagri eded.

43. Ege abara pone bakaelei, E abi irmili, E Ade deseper: ege abele le uridili ui nardarare, epe uiaba Ade desepereda.

MIZMIZ XIX.

1. E Ieriko ge osemelu, a bakeamulu.

2. Dasmer nerute le, abara nei Sakaio; E au telona le, a lu giz.

3. E laglag dasmer, Iesu nako; a umer kak abelelam gaire le lakub, a nerute, E teupei.

4. Ege E au koreder gaire le la opem, E ogi nerute lu ge, nei sukamoru, E laglag abi dasmer: abelelam E abi gab dirier.

5. Ege Iesu tabakeamulu abele uteb ge, a egreemalu, a abi erdar, E abi detager, kega, Sakaio, ma tarabu; abkoreb kaka emeri mara meta abele gerger.

6. Ege E tabu, abi detager, E au sererege.

7. Ege gaire le giz abi

Digitized by Google

ɛrdarare, a uiaba mudmer, ɛega, E bakeamu uit le la neta.

8. A Sakaio ekuei, a abi detager, kega, Opole, dasner, kaka arage karbara lu ıader nole lu kak; ese nerute le au ueku karim kaka ıapum, a kaka bodomalam ıeis a neis gaber.

9. Ege Iesu de abi detager, kega, Azimoaret tabarki abele boai abele gerger ge, abelelam E dali Aberahama ra uerem.

10. Abelelam Ade ra Uerem tabarki deraimerare le badimirida, ueakai uerkabu.

11. Ui ge dimiruartare abele lu, ege E uiabim ko detager nerute mer babisdarie, iaueakai maike Ierusalema, abelelam ui dikiaporare Ade ra baselaia pe detomereta.

12. Abelelam E uiabi detager, kega, Nerute kole bakeamu nerute muriz gedim, ueakai nagri lu, a E lagelag opole, a iako takomeda.

13. Ege E darabgerare ten abara memeg le, E uiabi naisuerare ten paun, E uiabi daratagerare, Ua erapare a iako uatabakomeret.

14. Ege abara ged au ueku abim, abelelam uiaba emarkare, a detagerare, kega, Keriba nole lagelag abele le keriba opole.

15. E ge ko akomelu abelelam E nagri lu, ueakai E opole, ege E uiabi darabgerare, tabara memeg le, nagri abara mani uiabi dog, iaueakai E umele nako abara mani dordor lu terapei.

16. A nerute le tabakeamulu, a abi detager, kega, Kole, mara paun, kaka nagri ten paun ko.

17. E abi detager, kega, Au debele, debe memeg le: abelelam ma ageakar kebi lu, ma sirdam ten uteb.

18. Nerute le tabakeamu, a abi detager, kega, Kole, mara paun, kaka nagri faif paun ko.

19. E abi detager, kega, Ma sirdam faif uteb.

20. Nerute le tabakeamu, a abi detager, kega, Kole, dasmer, mara paun, kaka ikedi ages:

21. Abelelam kaka mari geum, kaka umele mara tonar: ma ais abele lu ma nolea ikedi lokod ge, ma igiri abele saito ma nolea ariti kak.

22. Ege E abi detager, kega, abele memeg le adud tonar, Mara mer abelelam kaka mari bodomalam. Ma umele kara tonar, kaka ais abele lu kaka nolea ike-

Digitized by Google

lokod ge, a igiri abele saito nolea kara aritilam;

23. Nalugelam ma nolea ais kara mani abele meta mani terapei, iaueakai kaka iako tarakomelu nagri lu abkoreb?

24. E uiabi daratagerare, uader obako, Uaba itkamer abele paun, ikuar nerute le ten paun.

25. Ui ge abi detagerare, kega, Kole, nagri ten paun.

26. Abelelam kaka uabi detagereda, Ese le nagri lu, E ais; ese nerute le nolea lu kak, E itkamer abara lu.

27. Nerute, uader kari derar, uiaba nolea kari lakak ko uiaba opole, uaba kari eguatumur peike abele uteb ge, uaba ipit kara opem.

28. Ege mer eseemulu, E kekiam bakeamulu Ierusalema ge.

29. Ege maike Bethefage a Bethania, abele paser ge, nei Oliua, epe E namarid neis abara kaimeg giz,

30. E uiabi daratager, kega, Ua bakeamulam abele uteb uabi opem, ese ua osemedariei abele uteb ge, uaba erdali kebi asina didbaredi, nolea le abi sor agimur kak: uaba abi detue, karim tegared.

31. Ese nerute le uabi itimer, Nalugelam uaba abi detue? A ua abi detageram kega, Opole abi lagelag.

32. Ui ge bakeamulei, ui erdali, mokakalam abam mer uiabi daratager,

33. Ui ge detuei abel kebi asina, a uader le gi uiabi nautumerare, kega Nalugem uaba detuei ab ele kebi asina?

34. A uiaba detaut, kega Opole abi lagelag.

35. Ege ui abi egaredelei Iesuim: ui ge uiaba ame uali abi sor ge dikmerikare abele kebi asina ge, ui ge Iesui agiserare abi sorge igimerare.

36. E bakeamulu, a uiaba ame uali gab ge esagerare.

37. Ege maike abele gorgor paser ge, nei Oliua, ui ge, abara kaimeg giz uridili, ditimedarare sererege, uiaba au ereretikri Ade despelare, abelelam atamelam uridili uiaba erdali;

38. Ege uiaba detautare, kega, Uerkab pe abele Opole, tabarki Iehoüa ra nei ge: uerkab kotor ge, a deseper abele lu tumege.

39. Ege uader Faresaio giz, pako lekub ge, uiaba abim detager, kega, Ereuer le, ma bardaratkare mabara kaimeg giz.

40. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Kaka uabi detager,

e uiaba nole mer kak, a ıker peike umele detaut.

41. Maike, E erdali abeuteb, E ezoli,

42. E abi detager, kega, se ma umele abele gerger, ɔele lu ueakai marim ɛbele! a nerute, ma nole ·dali.

43. Abelelam keubu gerɛr uatabaruk, gaire uaba ıip uanartare a uanatumare, uader au ueku uabim, iaba deraueli marim, gaire teb uridili,

44. A uiaba mari ikeli no ɛp ise, pako mara omasker ıuige mari dog; nole erute baker ko igi tumem erute baker muige mari og; abelelam ma nole umer ak na uar ge uatabaruk ıari uanardar.

45. E balu muige zogo neta, ge, E namuare adem ıader leuiaba lu terapeirare,

46. E uiabi daratagerare, ıega, Emetu detali, Kara neta, esorerapare meta: a ıaba ikeli mokakalam baker ıur ge eruam le giz.

47. Ege E ereuerem muige ɔogo meta gaire gerger. A ɔogozogo le giz, pako aotale giz, pako tarim le, abele ged ge, ege uiaba lagelag abi ipit:

48. A nerute, uiaba umer kak ikeli; abelelam abele ged ge uridili au lagelag abi asoli.

MIZMIZ XX.

1. Nerute gerger, E ereuerem abele ged ge, muige zogo meta, a etomeret debe mer, a uiaba zogozogo le giz a aotale giz, a aule giz ekue;

2. A uiaba abi detager, kega, Mase ma keribi detager, Nalu abele sirdam ma ikeli abele gaire lu? nete le mari ikuar abele sirdam?

3. E uiabi detaut, kega, Kaka uabi itimer netate merem: ua kari natagerare:

4. Nako Ioane ra bapataiso nagelam, nako kotorlam, nako lelam?

5. A ui mer batagerare, kega, Ese meriba detaut kotorlam; mena E meribi detager, kega, Nalugelam uaba nole abi oituli?

6. Ese meriba detager, kega, lelam; epe abele ged ge meribi bakeru ditimeda: abelelam ui ge dikiaporare Ioane perofeta.

7. Epe uiaba detaut, kega, Keriba umer kak nagelam.

8. Epe Iesu uiabi daratagerare, kega, Kaka umer kak uabi etomeret abele sirdam kaka ikeli gaire lu uridili.

Digitized by Google

9. Ege E uiabi daratagerare abele mer babisdarie: Nerute le ikeli uina gedub, E uiabi nakuarare uader dorge ikeli abele gedub ge, a E bakeamu muriz gedim gaire gerger barkare.

10. Ege nurge baruk, E uiabim, gedub le, emariklu nerute memeg le, abele uina turum ko tais: ege uader le, emeri abele gedub ge, uiaba abi damarik, abele le no akomelu nolea turum asis kak.

11. A E ko emariklu nerute memeg le : a uiaba abi ko damarik, a abi dituaki, E ko akomelu nole turum asis kak.

12. Ege E ko namarkare neisi netate le : a uiaba abi naresedare maike uaeeumidare, a ui ge abi adem bakeuidare.

13. Ege abele gedub kem le lut dikiapore, kega, Nalu ka akailu? kaka namariklu kabara nasnas uerem : nako, uiaba abi erdali, a abi omare.

14. A gedub le giz abi erdarare, ege uiaba mer batagerare, kega, Abkesem peike : mi abi apitare, iaueakai mi aisare abara ged.

15. A uiaba adem emarikare sorem abele gedublam, a ui abi ipitare eumilu. Nalu lu gedub kem le lu uiabim ikeli abkoreb?

16. E tabakeamulu, a ge dub asesered le narsare, ko nakuarare uina gedu uiabim uader le. A ui g asorare, a uiaba detaut kega, Nolea.

17. E uiabi dasmer a detager, kega, Nalu mer emetu detali, Abele baker tonar tonar le lut adem batauered, a mena ais meta kop tum ge?

18. Ese le ekesmeri abele baker ge tumem, a lid erapei ; a ese baker etugered abi tumge, no obamuare.

19. Ege zogozogo le giz, pako aotale giz, uiaba lagelag abi erpei abele haua ge; a uiaba au geum abele ged; abelelam uiaba umele, abele mer uiabim babisdarie.

20. Ui ge deraimerare, a uader namarkare abi dasmerare, a uiaba bes oituli, iaueakai nagri mer, a uiaba ais ikuar opole ra tagem a sirdamem.

21. A ui ge abi itimerare, kega, Ereuer le ae, keriba umele ma barkak detaut pako ereuer, ma nole omare nerute le, a dikaer nerute le, epe ma ereuerem ageakar Ade ra gab :

22. Nako, abkoreb keriba ko ikuar Kaisaraim zegu lu, a nolea ?

Digitized by Google

23. A E umele uiaba ikiapore, ege E uiabi daragerare, kega, Nalugelam aba kari mirem?

24. Debele ua kari denari atomertare. Nete ra op bele, pako abele detarda? Ji detagerare, kega, Kaisara.

25. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Kaisara ra lu, Kaisaraim ikuar; Ade ra u, Adim ikuar.

26. Ui umer kak derpeiare abara mer le op ge abele ged ge: a ui abara ner damerare, a uiaba mer kak.

27. Uader Sadukaio giz, abim tabakeuare, a ui dikiaporare, kega, Nole le ko eded akaida eudelam; a uiaba abi itimerare, kega,

28. Ereuer le ae, Mose detali keribim, Ese nerute le la keimer eumida, abara kosker dikaerti, a nole uerem kak, abara keimer abele kosker egared, ko keimer kesem.

29. Sefen keimer giz: narbet kekiam ko ispida abara kosker, epe eumid, nole kesem kak;

30. A nerute keimer abele kosker egared, epe eumid, nolea kesem kak, mokakalam nerute keimer.

31. A thri le ko ispid; mokakalam bakedida sefen le, uiaba eumida, nole kesem kak.

32. A keubu, kosker eumida.

33. Ese ko eded akaida tabarki, nete le uiabielam ais abele kosker? abelelam sefen le egared abele kosker.

34. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Peirdi, abele eded, kimiar kosker ispid:

35. A uiaba nagri debele, abele ko eded akaid, a nagri niaiem kerker, uiaba nole ispid kosker, a nole ispid kimiar:

36. A uiaba nolea ko eumid: epe uiaba mokakalam angela; a uiaba Ade ra omasker, a le giz ko eded akaida.

37. Abele ko eded akaida eudelam, Mose de natomertare abele lu, nerute lu dardar, ko etomeret Iehoua Aberahama ra Ade, a Isaaka ra Ade, a Iakobo ra Ade.

38. E nole uiaba Ade, abele le eumida, epe le giz eded: abelelam le uridili eded abielam.

39. Ege uader aotale giz abi detager, kega, Ereuer le ae, mara mer au barkak.

40. Keubu uiaba nolea ko saserim abi itimer nerute lu.

41. Ege E uiabi darata-

Digitized by Google

gerare, kega, Nako uader detaut, Keriso, Dauida ra uerem ?

42. Ege Dauida de detaut, Salamo jauali, E detager, kega, Iehoua, kara Opóle detager, kega, Ma emeri kara tuter tag pek,

43. Kaka ikeli uader mari derar, abele uteb ma teter emeri.

44. Abele lu Dauida de etomeret abara Opole, nako ikeli abara uerem ?

45. Ege E uiabim detager, tabara kaimeg giz, a gaire le uridili abele ged ge, uiaba asarare,

46. Ege uaba mamoro dasmerare gaire le aotale giz, uiaba digemeli perper am uali, ege uiaba lagelag gaire le uiabi omare pur uteb ge, pako aule bao sunago ge, a aule lu eidi abele uteb ge leuer eroare ;

47. Ege uader dedkoli mai kosker ra meta, a uiaba esorerapare au perper : E ispilu, a keubu uiaba au bodomalam.

MIZMIZ XXI.

1. Ege E egreemalu, E erdali lu giz ra apu, uiaba batauered uiaba mani, abele uteb mani ikedi.

2. Ege E erdali nerute mai kosker, nole lu kak, E batauered neisi kebi mani.

3. Ege E uiabi detager, kega, Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele mai kosker, abara mani batauered, E aule uiabi dog uridili :

4. Abelelam uiaba uridili batauered uiaba mani, gaire uiaba lulam : ege abele mai kosker, nolea lu kak, E batauered abara kebi mani uridili, abkoreb abara eded.

5. Ege uader mer batagerare abele lu muige zogo meta ge, ege mamoro derser debe baker, pako uader zeku lu muige zogo meta, E uiabim daratagerare, kega,

6. Ege gaire lu uaba dasmerare, keubu gerger tabarki, nole baker ko igi tumem nerute baker, a nole abu kak.

7. Ui ge abi itimerare, kega, Ereuer le, na kerker ge gaire lu tabarki ? a nalu atamelam gaire lu tabarki ?

8. E uiabim detaut, kega, Uaba mamoro dikiaporare, nerute le uabi okardare : abelelam gaire le ko uatabarkare kara nei ge, kega, Kakanali. Ege abele kerker maike : uaba nole uiabim irimili.

9. Ese uaba asoli ares, a mirem, a uaba nole geum :

abkoreb kekiam abele lu uatabaruk, a mop uarem.

10. E uiabi daratagereda, kega, Nerute ged tekuei obapit nerute ged, a nerute baselaia obapit nerute baselaia:

11. Au demali ia uanagiri abele uteb ge, a nerute uteb ge, a uererege, a gimgim, a urker, a gaire atamelam kotor ge.

12. Gaire lu nole tabarki, a uiaba uabi erpei, a dedkoli, a uiaba uabi uademarkar sunagoem, pako audbar metaem, a uiaba uabi uadeguatare opole giz opem, kara neilam.

13. Abele gaire lu uabim atamelam.

14. Abele lu, debele ikedi uabi nerkep ge, iaueakai uaba nole kekiam deraimer, a dikiapor na mer ko detager:

15. Abelelam kaka uabi dekuarda abele mer, a pardar, umer kak nerute le uabi asared, uaba au saserim.

16. A uaba ab giz emarik, a keimer giz, a boai giz; a uader uabi ipit eumilu.

17. Gaire le uridili ko uabi derar, kara neilam.

18. A uaba kerem mus, nole nerute mus abi.

19. Ese uaba debe tonar, a uaba eded nagri.

20. Ese uaba erdali Ierusalema ge, urker ares deraueli, a uaba dikiapor maike dedkoli.

21. Abele gerger uader emeri Iudaia ge, debele uiaba bakeuare paserem; uader emeri muige abele uteb ge, debele ui adem obakeuare; uader emeri sumez ge, uiaba nole ko akomeda muige abele uteb ge.

22. Abelelam abele kerker bodomalam, iaueakai gaire lu ageakarem emetu detarare.

23. Uaiai uiaba kosker kem, pako uiaba nano emeli abele gerger giz! abelelam au asias tabarki abele ged ge, pako urker.

24. A uiaba eumid teibur aosaos tulik gargerlam, a uiaba no bakeamu gaire ged uridili: a gaire nogle uiaba dedkoli Ierusalema, a keubu abele nogle giz uiaba erdali uiaba mop.

25. Lem kotor ge nagri atamelam, pako meb, a uer giz; geseb ge gaire ged nagri geum, a gur ge maisu a zauber nagri.

26. Gaire le no eumida abele geum ge, a naokaili gaire lu ko tabarki gesepem: abelelam urker kotorlam demali.

27. Epe uiaba erdali Le

Digitized by Google

la Uerem tabarki baz kotor ge, E au adigri au zoromzorom.

28. Ese ditimeda gaire lu, debele uaba bager a kerem iteare; abelelam maike uaba eded nagri.

29. E uiabim detager, nerute mer babisdarie, kega, Uaba dasmerare abele suke pako gaire lu uridili:

30. Ese lulam eperekilu, a uaba dasmer, a uaba umele maike urueri urut.

31. Abkoreb, ese uaba erdali abelé lu emetu ikeli, a uaba dikiapor Ade ra baselaia maike.

32. Ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele nosik le nole abu kak, kekiam abele gaire lu uridili tabarki.

33. Kotor a geseb ko abu, a kara mer giz nole abu kak,

34. Ua mamoro dasmer, iaueakai uaba nerkep nole beber, a gebgeb, a paim, a nole badumu geseb lugem, abelelam abele gerger keserkeser tabarki:

35. Abelelam mokakalam pom tabarki, gaire le uridili emeri geseb ge.

36. Debele uaba mamoro dasmer, a derser, a ner kak esorerapare, iaueakai uaba au saserim, gaire lu maike tabarki, a mamoro ekuei opem Le la Uerem.

37. Abara tonar E ereuerem gerger ge, muige zogo meta, ki ge osmed, E emeri nerute paser, nei atker Oliua.

38. Idim ge, abele ged ge uridili tabakeuare abele zogo meta ge, lagelag asarare abara mer.

MIZMIZ XXII.

1. Ege maike uetpur, areto nole aber kak, abele nei atker Paseka.

2. Zogozogo le, pako aotale giz uiaba deraimerare nalu tonar uiaba ko abi ipitare; abelelam uiaba au geum abele ged.

3. Ege Satana balu muige Iuda, nei atker Isakariota, abara nerkep, E nerute tuelf le.

4. E bakeamulu zogozogo le a pako ares kerem le, a uiabi daratagerare, kega, Nalu ka akailu, iaueakai abi keserkeser uabim?

5. Ege ui au sererege, a abi detagerare ko abim mani naisuerare.

6. Abara nerkep au sererege, E ditimedelu abi deraimer, na uarge umele abi keserkeser, a abi uiabi

Digitized by Google

uanatomeretare, a nole lekub kak.

7. Ege abelè gerger, areto nole aber kak, tabarki, abkoreb paseka ipit.

8. Ege E uiabi namariklu Peteru a Ioane, a daratager, kega, Ua bakeamulam derseram abele paseka, abkoreb meribim mi aroare.

9. Epe uiaba abi detager, kega, Na uteb ge mama lagelag ki derserei?

10. Ege E uiabi daratager, kega, Dasmeram, ese ua erdàriei abele uteb muige, a ua op nerute le dipitiei, E ais nini tarpor; a ua abi irmirauam abele meta ge obaoa.

11. A uaba itimer boai kemle, Ereuer le mari detager, kega, Nade suble la uteb, paseka derser ki aroare, kaka pako kara kaimeg giz?

12. Ege E uabi natomelu nerute au uteb kotor, emetu derser: a uaba paseka derser.

13. Ui bakeamulei, a erdarei, mokakalam abara mer: epe uiaba paseka derser.

14. Ege abele haua ge, ui baid eroare, epe abara kaimeg giz tuelf le, E uiabi kemem.

15. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Kara lag, kaka au lagelag kekiam eroli abele paseka uabim, a kara asias nole tabarki:

16. Abelelam kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Kaka nole ko eroli, kekiam Ade ra baselaia ge eseemud.

17. E tanelu ekao, a esoao, a uiabi daratagerare, kega, Uaba erpei abele tanelu, a uabu nakuarare:

18. Abelelam kaka uabi detagered, Kaka nole eroli uina turum ge, kekiam Ade ra baselaia tabarki.

19. E areto ekao, a esoao, a itur, a uiabi nakuarare, a uiabi daratagerare, kega, Kara gem peike, E uabi nakuarare: uaba ikeli kara atamelam.

20. Ege emetu leuer eroare, a tanelu ekao ko, E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Abele tanelu kerkar tom kara mam, uabim epaitered.

21. Dasmer, kari dog abele laulau ge, nerute le la tag, E kari keserker.

22. Le la Uerem obakeamu mokakalam abim gobarem: epe abele le abi keserkeser, Uaiai!

23. Ui ge ditimedare deraimerare, nete le ikeli abele lu.

24. A uiaba asared, nete le aule.

Digitized by Google

25. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Nogle la opole, uiaba opole; uader uiabi sirdam, etomereti uiaba au debe tonar.

26. A uaba nole mokakalam: ese le uabim aule, E mokakalam kebile; ese le sirdamu, E memeg le.

27. Epe nete le aule, nako le eidi eroli, nako memeg le? nako nole le eidi eroli? epe kaka uabi kemem mokakalam nerute memeg le.

28. Epe uaba mamoro emeri kari mirem:

29. Mokakalam kara Aba E kari ikuar abara baselaia, abkoreb kaka uabi ikuar,

30. Iaueakai uaba eroli, a ereli, abele leuer aro uteb kara baselaia ge, a emeri opole bao ge, a itimer Isaraela tuelf nosik.

31. Ege Opole abi detager, kega, Simona, Simona, dasmer, Satana au lagelag uabim, iuaeakai E uabim derser, mokakalam saito derser:

32. A kaka Adim damosi marim, iaueakai mara oituli nole aseemur kak: marim, ese depegeli mara nerkep, a mama au saserim mara le.

33. Ege E abim detaut, kega, Opole, kaka marim okakis bakeamu audubar ta, pako eumida.

34. Ege E abi detager, kega, Peteru, kaka mara natager, kega, Kimiar faul nole ereretikri kak abele ki, a kekiam thri kari nasared ma nole kari umer kak.

35. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Kaka uabi demarida, uaba nole epei mani, a pako epei, a teter gab, nako uaba nole nerute lu kak? A uiaba abi detager, kega, Nolea.

36. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Abele lu, ese nerute le nagri epei mani, debele erpei, a pako epei; le nole teibur aosos tulik, debele abara am uali terapei, ko nagri.

37. Abelelam kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Debele karim ageakarem abele lu emetu detar, A okakis etag uader uit tonar le; abelelam pe gaire lu karim emetu detarda maike detomeret.

38. Uiaba abi detagerare, kega, Opole, dasmer, neis teibur aosos tulik. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Sina.

39. A E bakeamulu adem digemli nerute paser, nei Oliua, mokakalam abara tonar; abara kaimeg giz abi irmilare.

40. Abele uteb ge, E emeri, a uiabi daratagerare, kega, Uaba esorerapare,

Digitized by Google

iaueakai nole mirem tabarki.

41. Ege E bakeamulu adem uiabielam, mokakalam baker murzem batauered; E kokamamu, a esorerapare.

42. E abi detager, kega, Aba, ese ma lagelag, abele tanelu karielam adem: kara lag nole ikeli, debele mabara lag ikeroa.

43. Angela kotor ge abi etomelu, E ikuar saserim.

44. E au asias, a elele esorerapare: abara mereg mokakalam kepmam, E abi sep ge.

45. E emetu esorerapare, a ekueilu bakeamulu taba kaimegem, a uiabi naradarare ui ge utirdeder, uiaba nerkep au beber,

46. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Nalugelam uaba uteidi? ua bako, esorerapare, iaueakai nole mirem barot.

47. E uiabi meratager, a dasmer, gaire le lakub pako Iuda, nerute le tuelf lelam, E kekiam uiabi dog; a maiem Iesuim, E lagelag eskos.

48. A Iesu abi detager, kega, Iuda, ma keserkeser Le la Uerem, a eskos?

49. Uiaba umele abele lu uiaba ikeli, ui ge abi detagerare, kega, Opole, nako ki uiabi daramerkare abele teibur aosos tulika?

50. Nerute le uiabielam E ipit zogozogo le la memeg le, E dikiam abara tuter laip.

51. A Iesu de uiabi daratagerare, kega, Sina. E itut abara laip, a ko barkak.

52. Iesu uiabim detager, gaire zogozogo le, pako kerem le abele zogo meta ge, pako aule giz, ui tabakeauare abim, Nako uaba karim tabakeauare, gaire teibur aosos tulik, a gabagaba kem, mokakalam deraimerare lugatkamer le?

53. Mi okakis zogo meta ge, gaire gerger, a uaba tag nole kari erpei: a uaba ikeli abele ki, a kupikupi sirdam.

54. A ui ge abi erpeirare, a tegared zogozogo le giz ra meta. A Peteru muriz ge abi irimli.

55. Ui ge ur eskaisirare muige meta ge, a uiaba lokod ge emeri, a Peteru uiabi kemem.

56. Nerute memeg neur, E abi erdali emeri maike ur ge, E dasmer, a detager, kega, Abele le E Iesuim okakis.

57. E abi asared, kega, Neur, kaka nole umer kak abele le.

Digitized by Google

58. Mena, nerute le ko abi erdar, a kega, Ma uiaba le. A Peteru abi detager, kega, Nolea kaka.

59. Ege emetu netate haua, nerute le lut elele detager, kega, Ageakar, abele le E abi kemem: abelelam E Galilaia le.

60. Peteru abi detager, kega, Kaka nole umer kak abele lu mama detautili. Epe kimiar faul sobkak erereticikri, abele kerker E mer egali.

61. Ege Opole egreemalu, E abi dasmer Peteru. Epe Peteru de ga dikiapor Iesu ra mer ge, abi detager, kega, Kimiar faul nole erereticikri, ma neis netat kari nasared.

62. Ege Peteru adem eosmelu, a au ezoli.

63. Uader uiaba Iesu erpeirare, a abi negneg, a damarik.

64. Uiaba demed abara op, a uiaba abara op erap, a itimer, kega, Ma dikiapor, nete mari ipit?

65. Gaire mer, a uader abi adud meru ikeli.

66. Ege gerger ge, gaire kerem le, abele ged ge, uiaba etami netat uteb, pako zogozogo le giz a aotale giz; epe uiaba abi egared uiabi opem, a kega,

67. Ese ma Keriso kar, ma detaut keribim. Epe E uiabim detager, kega, Ese kaka uabi detager, a uaba nole kari oituli:

68. Ese kaka uabi itimer, a uaba nole kari natautare.

69. E ditimeda peirdi, Ade ra Uerem emeri tuter peik, Ade ra au adigri.

70. Ui uridili abi detaut, kega, Nako mama Ade ra Uerem? E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Karim pe ua abele mer tegareda.

71. A uiaba detaut, kega, Nalugelam meriba iako ko deraimer uader etomereti? abelelam meriba emetu asoli abara mer.

MIZMIZ XXIII.

1. Ege uiaba uridili bako, a abi egardare Pilatoim,

2. A abi etomeretare, kega, Keriba erdali abele le, E mer desakili abele ged ge, E daisumda nole Kaisarai lu aisuerare, kega, E Keriso Opole.

3. A Pilato abi itimer, kega, Nako ma Iudaia giz Opole? Ege E abim detaut, kega, Eko, mama detager.

4. Pilato de uiabi daratagerare, zogozogo le, a le lakub, Kaka nole nerute uit lu ardar kak abi dog.

Digitized by Google

5. A uiaba mena elele detager, kega, Epe E desakili abele ged ge, E ereuerem Iudaia uridili, E ditimeda Galilaia, a bakedida abele uteb.

6. Ege Pilato abele lu asor, E nautumerare, kega, E Galilaia le ?

7. E umele E Heroda ra baselaia le, E abi Herodaim ikuar, abele kerker E emeri Ierusalem ge.

8. Heroda de Iesu erdali, E au sererege : abelelam gaire gerger E lagelag abi dasmer, E asoli, kega, E gaire lu ikeli ; E lagelag dasmer atamelam ikeli.

9. E abi itimer gaire merem ; epe E nole abi detager nerute mer.

10. A zogozogo le a aotale giz, ui bako, a elele abi etomeret.

11. Heroda pako abara ares le, uiaba abi dituaki, a abi negneg, a zoromzorom uali ame, a ko Pilatoim egaredare.

12. Ege Pilato a Heroda, uiaba ko debele abele gerger : abelelam uiaba kekiam ueku ueku.

13. Ege Pilato de etami netat uteb zogozogo le, a tarim le, abele ged ge,

14. E uiabi daratagerare, Ua tegardare abele le karim, mokakalam pe desakili abele ged : dasmer, kaka itimer uaba op, kaka nole ardar kak nerute lu abi dog, nole abkoreb gaire mer uaba abi etomeret :

15. A Heroda nole umer kak : abelelam kaka uabi demarida abim ; dasmer, nole nerute lu ikeli iaueakai abkoreb eumida.

16. Abele lu kaka kekiam barditug, a keuba kaka abi adem.

17. Debele, E namarid nerute le uiabim, abele uetpur ge.

18. Le lakub uridili, uiaba ereretikri, kega, Adem abele le, debele Barabasa emarida keribim :

19. Abele le azirkare muige audbar meta, E adud tonar abele uteb ge, a le ipit eumida.

20. Epe Pilato ko uiabim mer detaut, abelelam E lagelag Iesu adem ;

21. A uiaba au kase ereretikri, kega, Satauroem, satauroem.

22. E neisi netat gaber E detaut, kega, Nalu adud E ikeli ? Kaka nole umer kak adud lu ikeli iaueakai abkoreb eumida : debele kaka abi barditug, a keubu namarida.

23. A uiaba elele erere-

tikri, a damos, iauaekai abi sataurοem. Uiaba kodomer au saserim, pako zogozogo le giz.

24. Ege Pilato de uiabi daratagerare, kega, Uaba lag ikeli.

25. Ege E abi adem detue nerute le uiabielam, muige audbar metalam, abelelam E au adud tonar, a le ipit, uiaba au lagelag abi adem emarik; Epe E Iesui uiabi nakuarare, mokakalam uiaba lag.

26. Uiaba abi tegared, epe uiaba erpei Simona, nerute Kurene, le, E tabakeam sumezlam, a uiaba abi ikuar abele satauro, E kodrom dikemerik, a Iesui irmili.

27. A gaire le lakub abi irmili, a kosker giz, a uiaba bazuer.

28. A Iesu uiabim egreemalu, a daratagerare, kega, Ierusalema neur giz, uaba nole ezoli karim, debele ua uabu baguauem pako uaba omasker.

29. Dasmer, keubu kerker tabarki uader detaut, kega, Uerkab soasoa, kosker nole uerem kak, pako nano are kak.

30. Abele kerker, le giz detaut, kega, Debele paser keribi tumge abi; a uiaba detager, kega, Daip mudige ki nabaspe.

31. Abelelam ese ikeli abele kereskeres lu, nalu lu ikeli abkoreb uatuet lu?

32. Neisi uit le taragardare abi okakis, kem eumidare.

33. A baos abele uteb, nei atker, Kerem lid ra uteb, a uiaba abi satauro abele uteb ge, okakis neisi uit le, nerute tuter peik, nerute ber peik.

34. Epe Iesu abi detager, kega, Kara Aba, ma uiabi idigir; abelelam uiaba umer kak abele lu uiaba ikeli. A ui ge abara am uali barapeirare, a luglug ikeli.

35. Abele ged, uiaba ekuei a dasmerare. Tarim le pako uiaba abi negneg, a kega, E uader idigir; ese E Keriso, debele tababu idigir, Ade abi sererege.

36. Ege ares le giz abi neg degarare, uiaba abim bakeuare abi ikuar uinega,

37. A uiaba detautare, kega, Ese ma Iudaia Opole mabu idigir.

38. Abele jauali detali tumge Heleni mer, a Roma, a Heberu, ABELE IUDAIA GIZ RA OPOLE.

39. Nerute le emered abi dog, adud mer abim, kega, Ese ma Keriso, debele mabu idigir, pako keribi.

40. A nerute le abi daisumda, kega, Nako ma nole Adim geum, abelelam meriba okakis bodomalam ?

41. Abkoreb meriba bodomalam; abelelam meriba bodomalam abkoreb abele lu meriba ikeli: epe abele le, E nole adud ikeli.

42. A E Iesui detager, kega, Opole, ese ma tabakeamu mara baselaia ma nole kari okataprik.

43. Ege Iesu de abi detaut, kega, Ageakar, kaka mari detager, Abele gerger meriba obapit Paradaiso.

44. Ege abele haua sikes baruk, abele ged kupikupi, bakedilu abele nain haua ge.

45. Epe lem kupikupi: abele uali demed, muige zogo meta, tababu batoat.

46. Ege Iesu au ererетikri, kega, Kara Ab, kaka mari ikuar karbara lamar mari tagem: E abele mer detaut, abara eud baruk.

47. Epe abele kerem le, asesered netate handed ares le, E erdali abele lu, E Adim damer, kega, Ageakar, abele le tabara tonar barkak.

48. Ege uader le giz etameare abele uteb ge, uiaba dasmerare abele lu, a marmot ge bamuare, a bakomeret.

49. A uader abi umele, uiaba ekuei muriz ge, pako uader kosker giz abi irmilare Galilaialam, a uiaba dasmerare abele lu.

50. Dasmer, nerute le, nei Iosefa, E tarim le, E debe tonar,

51. (E nole upinati uiaba mer, pako abele sirdame, pako abele lu), E Arimathia le. E Iudaia ra uteb, E naokaili Ade ra baselaia ge:

52. E bakeam Pilatoim, E damosi Iesu ra gem.

53. E tais, a sopem ereb abele uali lino, E ikedi abele ao ge, baker kur, nole atkobeir kak.

54. Abele gerger uetpur, maike sabath.

55. Ege uader kosker, abi kemem tabakeauare Galilaialam, uiaba irmilare, a dasmer abele ao ge, abara gem azirik.

56. Ege uiaba ko akomeda, a derser lu debe laglag, pako uakasu debe laglag. Ege uiaba nerezi sabath ge, abkoreb Ade ra mer.

MIZMIZ XXIV.

1. Ege ditimedelu abele gerger sabath ge, uiaba bakeuare abele ao ge, bane ge, uiaba ais abele lu debe laglag emetu derser, uader kosker uiabi kemem le

2. Ege uiaba erdali abele baker aolam emetu diski.

3. Ege uiaba barot muige, uiaba nole erdali Iesu ra gem.

4. Ege uiaba operem abele lu: dasmer, neis le ekuei uiaba opem, am zoromzorom uali:

5. Ege uiaba au geum, a uiaba op esorgiru sepem, ege uiaba detager, kega, Nalu uaba deraimer? E emetu eded akaid, nole uiabi kemem eud le giz,

6. E nole abele uteb, E ko ekuei: uaba dikiapor abara mer abele kerker ge uaba okakis emeri Galilaia ge,

7. E detager, kega, Abkoreb Le la Uerem ikuar uit le la tag, a satauro, a neisi netate gerger ko eded akaid.

8. A uiaba dikiapor abara mer.

9. Ege uiaba ko akomed abele aolam, a uiaba etomeret gaire lu uiabim eleuen le, a pako le uridili.

10. Maria Magadalena, a Ioana, a Maria Iakobo ra apu, pako uiaba uridili, uiaba etomeret abele lu uiabim aposetelo giz.

11. A ui ge abele mer dikiaporare, kega, No mer pe deke; abelelam nole oatur kak.

12. Ege Peteru ge ekue lu, E au koreder aoem; esorgiru, E erdar no ua gaire eskeder; A E akome lu tabara metaem, a dame abele lu.

13. Dasmer, neisi le uia ba bakeamulei abele gerger ge nerute utebem, nei Emau ditimed Emau bakedida Ierusalema sikiste setatio.

14. Ege uiaba mer atager abele gaire lu uridili ikeli.

15. Ege uiaba mer atager, a deraimer, epe Iesu maike uiabi dog, a uiaba okakis bakeamu.

16. A uiaba pone darasam, abelelam uiaba nole abi erdali.

17. Ege E uiabi daratager, kega, Nalu mer pe ua batagreiei, pe ua dekase, a uaba pone mokakalam okasosok?

18. Nerute le uiaba, nei Kaleopa, E abi detager, kega, Nako mama emeri Ierusalema, mama nole umer kak peirdi gaire lu osemeda?

19. E uiabi daratager, kega, Nalu lu? A uiaba detaut, kega, Abele lu Iesu Nazareta le, E perofeta, E au saserim gaire lu ikeli, pako abara mer Ade ra opem, pako abele ged uridili:

20. Zogozogo le giz, pako

meriba tarim le, uiaba ikuar bodomalam eumilu, a uiaba abi satauroem.

21. Keriba dikiapor E uerkab Isaraela. A gaire lu uridili, abele gerger thri gerger, abele lu ikeli.

22. Keriba au damreda, uader kosker keribielam, uiaba bakeam banege a aoem;

23. Uiaba nole erdali abara gem, a uiaba bakeamu abele merkem, kega, Keriba erdali angela giz ui keribim detomereta, E emetu ko eded akaida.

24. Uader keribielam, uiaba bakeamu aoem, uiaba erdali mokakalam kosker detaut: a uiaba nole abi erdali.

25. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Le paim, a peper nerkep, nole oituli gaire lu uridili gaire perofeta giz etomereti!

26. Abkoreb Keriso kekiam au asias gaire lu mokakalam, a keubu abara zorom tabarki.

27. Epe E uiabi etomereti gaire lu, emetu detali abielam jauali uridili, E ditimeda Mose bakedida perofeta uridili.

28. Ege maike abele uteb ge uiaba bakeamu: epe E mokakalam no bakeamu.

29. Ege uiaba saserim detaut, kega, Debele ma keribim emeri peike: abelelam gerger ise maike kikem. Epe E barot, a uiaba emeri.

30. Ege E eidi eroli okakis uiabim, epe areto erpei, a esoao, a itur, a uiabi naisuerare.

31. Epe uiaba pone bakaelei, a abi dasmerei; E uiabielam badimiriklu.

32. Epe uiaba mer atager, kega, Nako meriba nerkep mokakalam ur muige, abuar ge meribi detager gab ge, E meribi detomelu abele jauali?

33. Ui ge ekueilei abele haua ge, akomelei Ierusalemaem, a nardarare eleuen le, uiaba etamiare okakis uader uiabi kemem,

34. Ui ge uiabi daratagerare, kega, Ageakar, Opole ko eded akaida, E etomereti Simonaem.

35. A ui ge detautei abele gaire lu ikeli gab ge, a uiabi erdali a areto itur.

36. A uiaba mer batager abele lugelam, a Iesu ekueilu uiabi opem, a uiabi daratagerare, kega, Uerkab uabim.

37. Ege uiaba au geum, a ui dikiaporare uiaba lamar pemi erdarda.

38. Ege E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Nalu uaba

Digitized by Google

okasosok ? nalugelam uaba nerkep basareda ?

39. Debele uaba mamoro dasmer, kara tag peike, pako kara teter, abelelam kaka: uaba kari erpei, a kari dasmer; lamar nole med kak, a nole lid kak, mokakalam uaba kari dasmer.

40. Ege E emetu uiabi daratagerare abele mer, E uiabi natomertare tabara tag, a teter.

41. A uiaba nole oatur kak, abelelam uiaba au sererege, a damared, E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Nako uaba nagri leuer ?

42. Ege uiaba abi ikuar nerute lar mog emetu urim, a nerute mog melikerio.

43. Ege E narpeilu, a nareg uiabi opem.

44. A E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Abele mer kaka uabi detagereda, abele kerker kaka uabi kemem, abkoreb iako ageakarem gaire lu uridili emetu detali karielam Mose ra gelar, pako perofeta giz, a Salamo.

45. Epe E depegeli uiaba nerkep, iaueakai uiaba mamoro asoli jauali;

46. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Emetu detali, Abkoreb Keriso asiasi, a thri gerger ko eded akaida eudlam;

47. Iaueakai natomertare obazgeda, a adigiri uit ged uridili, abara nei ge, ditimeda Ierusalema.

48. Uaba upinati abele lu.

49. Dasmer, kaka uabim namarida nerute le, kara Aba uabi uadetomertare: debele uaba emeri abele uteb, nei Ierusalema, iaueakai uaba nagri adigir kotor ge.

50. Ege E uiabi ais sor ge, bakedida Bethania: ege tabara tag nagaisilu, E uerkab uiabim.

51. Ege E uiabim uerkab, E uiabi dikaer, E bakeamu kotorem.

52. Ui ge abim esorgiru; a bakomeret Ierusalemaem, a uiaba au sererege:

53. Uiaba ner kak bakeamu zogo meta, uiaba Ade despered. Amen.

Digitized by Google

EUANGELIA

IOANE DETARER.

MIZMIZ I.

1. Abele Logo degraret, Ade dog abele Logo, a Ade Logo,

2. E ko Ade dog degraret.

3. E ge gaire lu detagem eseamulu ; a nole nerute lu, E nole atagem kak.

4. Eded abi dog ; a eded gaire le daratkeda.

5. Abele be de daratkeda muige kupkupi ge ; a kupkup nole arpeir kak.

6. Ege nerute le tabaruk, Ade de temariklu, nei atker Ioane.

7. E dali tabaruk ageakarem, abele lugem ko datki ageakarem, epe gaire le uridili odaratare abielam.

8. E dali nole abele datki, E tabaruk ko ageakarem datki penoka ekas.

9. Abele datki kar, ko daratkeare gaire le uridili, sepem tabarkare.

10. E geseb ge, a geseb abi atagemlam, a geseb nole abi ardar kak.

11. E abara boai tabaruk, a abara boai nole abi agaret kak.

12. Ui uridili abi egardare, a odaratarare abi nei de, E uiabim adigir nakuarare ko Ade ra omasker :

13. Uiaba nole mamlam aosos, a nole gem ra lag, a nole le ra lag, epe Adelam.

14. Logo depeger le gem ise, a E meribi dog emrilu, (a keriba abara zorom dasmerare, zorom mokakalam Aba ra Uerem netat,) mitkar omare, a ageakar.

15. Ioane abi ageakarem, a ereretikri, kega, Idali kaka detautili, kega, Nerute le kari sorge ikas au kale kari tumge ; abelegelam E kekiam, ka keubu.

16. Meriba uridili nagri no omare tumem no omare abi mitkarlam.

17. Abele gelar Mose de dekuarare, abele omare a ageakar tonar, Iesu Kerisolam.

18. Nole le Ade asmer kak ; epe abara Uerem tepteb taba Aba ra marmot, E etomeret.

Digitized by Google

19. Ge Ioane de ageakarem peik, uiabi Iudaia giz gaire zogo le a gaire Leui namarida Ierusalemlam, ko abi itmerare, kega, Ma nete?

20. E natomertare, a nole agem kak; a mamoro natomertare, kega, Kaka nole Keriso.

21. Uiaba abi itmerare, kega, Ma nete? Ma Elia ao? E etkalu, kega, Kaka nolea. Ma perofeta ao? E etkalu, Nolea.

22. Uiaba abi detagerare, kega, Ma nete? Ma natkar keribi uiabim tedautare keribi pe tedemarida. Nako mara mer marielam?

23. E detaut, kega, Kaka kodo ereretikrili soge purge, kega, Barditugili Iehoua ra gab, mokakalam Isaia perofeta detauter.

24. Uader Faresaio taramarkare.

25. Uiaba abi itmerare, a abi detagerare, kega, Nalugem ma bapataiso, ese ma nole Keriso, a nole Elia, a nole nerute perofeta?

26. Ioane uiabim etkalu, kega, Kaka bapataiso ni de; nerute uabi eipu ekuei uaba asmer kak,

27. E dali kari sorge ikas au kale kari tumem, kaka nole abkoreb ko detue abara teter gab mukub.

28. Abele gaire lu Bethabara ge ikerare, Ioridano ge sager pek, ge abele uteb ge Ioane de bapataiso.

29. Iuoakaer, Ioane de Iesu dasmer abim tabakeam, a E detager, kega, A ma dasmer Ade ra Arenio, ko adem dikri gaire geseb uit!

30. E dali kari atautelam, kega, Nerute le kari sorge ikas au kale kari tumge; abelelam E kekiam, ka keubu.

31. Kaka nole abi ardar kak; debele abi etomer Isaraela ibim, abelelam kaka tabaruk ko bapataiso ni de.

32. Ioane de ageakarem, a detager, kega, Kaka Lamar Zogo dasmer kotorlam tepelu dibadiba ise, a abi kerem ge egimulu.

33. Kaka nole abi ardar kak: epe E dali kari taramarida ko bapataiso ni de, E kari natager, kega, Abele le ma dasmer Lamar Zogo ueeperoa abi kerem ge ueegimurua, E dali bapataiso Lamar Zogo de.

34. Kaka dasmer, a kaka ageakarem, kega, Ade ra Uerem pedali.

35. Iako iuaokaer, Ioane ekueilu, a neis abara kaimeg giz;

Digitized by Google

36. E Iesu dasmer, ekaseeder, E daratager, kega, Ua lasmeram Ade ra Arenio!

37. Abele neis kaimeg ibara mer aserei, ui darali esu irmilei.

38. Iesu egreemalu, a dasmer ui darali abi irmili, a ui darali detagerei, kega, Nalu ua deraimerei? Ui natkalei abim, kega, Rabi (tonar, Ereuer le), ma nade emri?

39. E ui darali detagerei, kega, Ua tabarkam, a dasmeram. Ui darali bakeamulei a dasmerei abara uteb, a abi kemem emrilei abele gerger ge: abelelam maike kige.

40. Nerute le uiabielam Ioane aserei, a abi irmilei, pe Anederea, Simona Peteru ra keimer.

41. E kekiam erdalu abara keimer Simona, a abi detager, kega, Ki Mesaia erdali, (tonar abele nei, Keriso.)

42. E Iesuim egaredelu. Iesu abi dasmer, a detager, kega, Ma Simona Iona ra uerem; mari nei natkeri Kefa, (tonar abele nei, Peteru.)

43. Iuaokaer, Iesu laglag Galalaiem bakeam, E Filipo erdalu, a abi detager, Kari narmili.

44. Filipo Bethesaidalam, uteb Anederea a Peteru.

45. Filipo de Nathaniela erdalu, a abi detager, kega, Keriba abi erdali Mose de abielam gelar ge, a gaire perofeta detar, Iesu Nazaretalam, Iosefa ra uerem.

46. Nathaniela de abi detager, kega, Nako, umele nerute debe lu ua tabakeamur Nazaretalam? Filipo abi detager, Ma tabakeam dasmer.

47. Iesu Nathaniela dasmer abim tabakeam, a abi detager, kega, Dasmer, Isaraela kar, nole bes kak abi dog!

48. Nathaniela abi detager, kega, Nade ma kari nasmer? Iesu etkalu, a abi detager, kega, Kaka mari nasmeli suke mudge, a Filipo nole mari abger kak.

49. Nathaniela abim etkalu, kega, Rabi, ma Ade ra Uerem, a Isaraela ra Opole.

50. Iesu etkalu, a abi detager, kega Ma oituli abelelam kaka mari natageri, kega, Kaka mari nasmili suke mudge? mena ma keubu dasmer gaire au lu tumem abele.

51. Iesu abi detager, kega, Ageakar, ageakar kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Uarem uaba ko dasmerare

Digitized by Google

kotor uanakesmur, a gaire Ade ra angela uatabatuer iako uabog tumem Le la Uerem.

MIZMIZ II.

1. Abele gerger thri, nerute ispilu Kana Galilaiem; a Iesu ra apu pedali:

2. Uiaba Iesu a abara kaimeg giz taraisare abele aspirem.

3. Uaina eseamulu, Iesu ra apu abi detager, kega, Uiaba nole uaina kak.

4. Iesu abi detager, kega, Kosker, nako ma karim? kara kerker nole uatabaruk.

5. Abara apu, uiabim gaire memeg le, daratagerare, kega, Abele mer E uabi detagereda, ikerare.

6. Peike sikis gaire baker tarpor, namer ko dirup irmili Iudaia le la tonar, tu me thri bathi absaimarsaimar.

7. Iesu uiabi detagereda, kega, Tedarakeusarare abele gaire tarpor niu. Uiaba tedarakeusarare mitkarem uadarabuerare.

8. E uiabi detagereda, kega, Ge tigrare, a ekadarare abim uetpur ra opole. Ege uiaba ekadarare.

9. Emetu uetpur ra opole tepdeskerare abele ni, depegemelu uaina, a nole umer kak nagelam, (gaire memeg le umele uiabi atatkolam,) uetpur ra opole le ispilu erereticri,

10. A abi detager, Tonar gaire le uridili ko kekiam debe uaina dersemrare; a emetu au kase ereare, ege kebi debe uaina nakuarare: ma mena debe uaina edagili, a peirdi.

11. Abele degraretelu gaire Iesu ra adigir, E ikerare abele Kana ge Galilaia, a abi zorom etomelu; abara kaimeg giz abi odaratarare.

12. Abele baruk E Kaperenaumem bakeamulu, Iesu, a abara keimer giz, a abara kaimeg giz: uiaba nole dordor gerger ab ged ge bamer.

13. Iudaia ra paseka maike, a Iesu bakeamulu Ierusalamem.

14. E nardarare gaire le zogo meta ge, uiaba kau, a mamoe, a dibadiba eraplare, a gaire le mani eraplare emereder.

15. E dordor kebi lager iskapsir, a uiabi adem mamuare zogo metalam, mamoe kem, a kau kem; a gaire le ra mani darapaitare, a gaire uiaba laulau dararaskilare.

16. A gaire le dibadiba eraplare, E daratagerare, kega, Taisare abele gaire

nole ikerare kara Aba meta lu garap meta.
17. Abara kaimeg giz di-porare abele mer emeret detarer, kega, Au laglag ele mara meta kari irmida.
18. Gaire Iudaia le nat-rtare, a abi detagerare, ga, Nalu atamelam ma ribi detomertare mama eli abele gaire lu ?
19. Iesu uiabim etkalu, a taut, kega, Eogerdi abele eta, kaka iako ikeli thri rger.
20. Gaire Iudaia le deta-reda, kega, Fote sikis gaire ut abele meta ikeli, nako a ko ikeli thri gerger e ?
21. Ege Iesu de detaut ba gem ra meta.
22. E emetu eded akaida idelam, abara kaimeg giz ikiaporare abele mer E iabi daratagerare : uiaba daratarare abele Zogo mer etarer, gako nerute mer esu de detauter.
23. E Ierusalema ge abele etpur ge paseka, abele erger ge, gaire le abara iei odaratarare, abelelam uiaba dasmerare gaire abara atamelam E ikeli.
24. Iesu nole tababu ba-nerik uiabim, abelelam E umele gaire le uridili,
25. A abelelam nole abi abkoreb nerute le ko etomereti nerute le la tonar ; abelelam E umele abele gaire lu muige le la nerkep ge.

MIZMIZ III.

1. Abele nerute le Faresaio, nei Nikodemo, Iudaia tarim le :
2. E ki ge Iesuim tabakeam, a abi detager, kega, Rabi, keriba umele ma ereuer le tarabu Adelam : abelelam nole nerute le umele ikeli abele gaire atamelam mama ikeli, ese Ade nole abi dog.
3. Iesu etkalu, a abi detager, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka mari natagere, Ese nerute le nole iako esmeda, E umer kak Ade ra baselaia dasmer.
4. Nikodemo abi detaut, kega, Nalugem aule umele ko eosmeda ? nako E umele ko neisem badari taba apu kem ge, a iako esmeda ?
5. Iesu etkalu, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka mari natager, Ese nerute le nole esmeda ni de a Lamar de, E nole umer kak Ade ra baselaia badari.
6. Abele gemlam esmeda, gem pedali ; abele Lamarlam esmeda, lamar pedali.
7. Nole amer kak abele

Digitized by Google

mer kaka mari natagere, kega, Ido lu uaba iako esmerare.

8. Uag uami abele uteb E laglag, ma bumer asoli, a nole ardar kak E nagelam, a E nagedim bakeam: mokakalam gaire le Lamar de esmerare.

9. Nikodemo etkalu, a abi detager, kega, Nako umele gaire lu pedali?

10. Iesu etkalu, a abi detager, kega, Nako, ma Isaraela ereuer le, a nole erdali abele gaire lu?

11. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka mari natager, kega, Keriba detagereda abele gaire lu keriba erdarda, a ageakarem abele gaire lu keriba dasmereda; epe uaba nole arpeir kak abele keriba ageakarem.

12. Ese kaka uabi detagereda gaire lu geseb ge, a uaba nole oatur kak, nako uaba onatareda ese kaka uabi detagereda gaire lu kotor ge?

13. Nole nerute le ogi kotorem, epe mamoro E kotorlam uatabu, abele Le la Uerem kotor ge emri.

14. Mokakalam Mose taba armem agisilu abele soge purge, pako mokakalam Le la Uerem ko arem agisilu:

15. Epe gaire le abim onatareda, ko nagri eded akaida.

16. Abele absaimarsaima Ade ra omare gesepem, gak E ikuar abara Uerem netate, epe nole eud kak, abele abi oituli, mamoro E nagri eded aseamur kak.

17. Ade nole emarida abara Uerem gesepem ko gesep mer barditug; epe mamoro gesep eded abielam.

18. Abele le abi oituli nole mer barditug abim: abele le nole oatur kak emetu mer barditug abim, abelelam E nole oatur kak abele nei Ade ra Uerem netate.

19. Abele mer barditug, datki gesepem tabarki, gaire le kupkup laglag tumem datki, abelelam uiaba dorge adud.

20. Gaire le adud ikereda, uiaba datki derarteda, a nole datkim tabakeuare, uiaba dorge akmelam.

21. Gaire le ageakar ikereda, uiaba datkim tabakeuare, ko uiaba dorge paret kak, abele emetu ikereda Adim.

22. Abele gaire lu iobaru, Iesu a abara kaimeg giz bakeuare Iudaia gedim, E uiabi kemem bamer, a bapataiso.

23. Ege Ioane ko Ainonem bapataiso, abele maike Salim, abelelam au ni pe-

Digitized by Google

lali : uiaba tabakeuare, a bapataisoem.

24. Abelelam Ioane nole aziri kak au dubar meta.

25. Ioane ra kaimeg giz a nerute uiaba Iudaia le giz basardare abele tonar ogarup.

26. Uiaba Ioaneim tabakeuare, a abi detagereda, kega, Rabi, abele le mari dog, Ioridano apek, mama emetu abi ageakarem, dasmer, E ko bapataiso, a gaire le uridili abim tabakeuare.

27. Ioane etkalu, a detager, kega, Nerute le umer kak ko nerute lu erpeilu, ese nole abi ikuar kotorlam.

28. Uaba kari ageakarem, karielam detaut, kega, Kaka nole Keriso, epe kaka taramarida abi opem.

29. Abele le kosker nagri emetu abim babeida, E dali ko ispida : abele le aspidar le la boai ekue, a abi asoli, au sererge abele le ispida ra kodo mer : abele kara sererge kemerkemer.

30. E ko bataili, kaka ko ekekeli.

31. Le kotorlam uatabu, E tumem gaire lu uridili : le geseplam, E geseplam, a ko gesep mer atager : le kotorlam uatabu, E tumem gaire lu uridili.

32. Abele lu E emetu dasmer a asoli, E ageakarem peik ; a nole le abara ageakarem erpei.

33. Abele le abara ageakarem erpei, E dedkomet, kega, Ade ageakar.

34. E dali Ade de temarida mer atagerem gaire Ade ra mer : abelelam E nole Lamar Zogo ikuar au tale lu ge de.

35. Abet abele Uerem omare, a gaire lu uridili abi tagem aisuer.

36. Abele le Ueremem oituli, E nagri eded aseamur kak : abele le nole Ueremem asor kak, E nole eded asmer kak, epe Ade ra urker abi tumge dikmerik.

MIZMIZ IV.

1. Opole umele gaire Faresaio aserare, kega, Iesu ko taraisare a bapataiso kaimeg giz tumege Ioane,

2. (Epe Iesu nole bapataiso kak, mamoro abara kaimeg giz),

3. E Iudaia dekaelu, a iako Galilaiem bakeamulu.

4. Abara dorge ko eipu Samaria bakeamulu.

5. E nerute utebem Samaria tabarki, nei Sikara, maike abele kebi ged Iako-

bo de tabara uerem Iosefaim ikuar:

6. Iabobo ra ni peike. Iesu ni padige emri memelam, gem barapare: eipu gerger.

7. Nerute Samaria kosker tabaruk, ni atatkoem: Iesu abi detager, kega, Kari ni nakuar ko areem.

8. Abara kaimeg giz utebem bakeuare ko leuer arapem.

9. Samaria kosker abi detager, kega, Nako, ma Iudaia le, karim niem namosi, Samaria kosker? (Gaire Iudaia le a Samaria le nole meme kak.)

10. Iesu detaut, a abi detager, kega, Ese mama umele abele lu Ade ikuar, pako le dali mari natager, Kari ni nakuar; ese mama emetu abi damos, E ko mari nakuar eded ni.

11. Ege kosker abi detager, kega, Kole, ma nole nisor kak, ni kopkopni: nagelam mari dog eded ni?

12. Nako, ma aule tumem keriba aba Iakobo, abele ni keribi ikuar, E ko eri abele ni, a abara uerem giz, a abara ebur giz?

13. Iesu detaut, a abi detager, kega, Gaire le uridili ereare abele ni ge, uiaba iako niap ge:

14. Eko le aree abele ni kaka ikuar, E nole niap kak niai karem; abele ni kaka ko abi ikuar, mem abi kem ge ni tomeili eded aseamur kak.

15. Koskeret iako abi detager, kega, Opole, karim abele ni tekau, iako nole niap kak, iako kaka nole tabakeam ko ni tigur.

16. Iesu abi detager, kega, Bakeamu, mabara kimiar tegared, iako tabakeam.

17. Koskeret etkalu, kega, Kaka nole kimiar kak. Ege Iesu de abi detager, kega, Ageakar mama detaut, kega, Kaka nole kimiar kak:

18. Epe faif mara gaire kimiar; E dali mari dog emri, nole mara kimiar: peik ageakar mama detager.

19. Koskeret abi detager, kega, Kole, kaka erdali mama perofeta.

20. Keriba kaied abele paser ge esorerapare, ege uaba detager, Ierusalema uteb kar esorerapare.

21. Iesu abi detager, kega, Kosker, kari asoli, kerker tabarki, uaba nole esorerapare Abem abele paser ge, a nole Ierusalema ge.

22. Uaba umer kak uaba esorerapare nitim; ki umele

Digitized by Google

abele keriba esoreraparem : Iudaia gizelam edede.

23. Kerker ia uatabu, a peirdi, gaire le esorerapare, ko Abem esorerapare lamarem, a ageakarem ; abelelam Aba deraimer gaire le mokakalam ko abim esorerapare.

24. Ade Lamar ; uiaba abim esorerapare, mamoro lamarem esorerapare, a ageakarem.

25. Kosker abi detager, kega, Kaka umele Mesaia ia uatabu (nei atker, Keriso :) E emetu tabi, E keribi detomereta gaire lu uridili.

26. Iesu abi detager, kega, Eko, kakanali mari mer atagere.

27. Abara kaimeg giz tabarki, a ezigmada, abelelam E koskerim mer detager ; epe nole nerute le abi detager, kega, Nalu ma deraimer ? a nalugem ma abi mer atagerem ?

28. Kosker tabara nisor ikedilu, a utebem bakeamulu, a gaire le daratagerare, kega,

29. Tabakeuare, dasmerare abele le kari natagere gaire lu kaka ikeli : nako, Keriso dali ?

30. Uiaba uteblam tabaosi, a abi dog tabarki.

31. Inoka dali, kaimeg giz abi ekailu, a detager, kega, Rabi, ero.

32. E uiabi daratagerare, kega, Kara nagri leuer ko ero uaba nole umer kak.

33. Abelelam kaimeg giz mer atager, kega, Nako, nerute le abi leuer ikuar ?

34. Iesu uiabi detager, kega, Kara leuer ko ikeli abara lag, kari namarida, a ko eseamuda abara dorge.

35. Nako, uaba nole detager, kega, Foa gaire meb nur tabarki ? Dasmer, kaka uabi detager, kega, Uaba eti, a gaire gedub dasmer, nunur kerker nur abi.

36. Le ikid bodomalam nagri, a leuer ageg etag ededem aseamur kak ; ko le emor, a le ikid okakis sererge.

37. Mokakalam, ageakar abele mer detaut, kega, Nerute le emor, a nerute ikid.

38. Kaka uabi demarid ko ikid abele uaba sagim kak : uader le sagim, epe uaba barot uiaba sagim.

39. Gaire Samaria le abi oituli abele uteblam, abele kosker merlam, kega, E kari natager gaire lu uridili kaka ikeli.

40. Epe gaire Samaria le abi dog tabarki, uiaba abi damos uiaba kemem emri : E abele ge emri neis gerger.

41. Gaire uader le oituli abi merlam;

42. Uiaba koskerem detager, kega, Keriba nole oituli mara mer atautelam; abelelam keribibu asoli, a keriba umele, ageakar Keriso idali, geseb uridili ededem.

43. Abele neis gerger iobaru, E bakeamaulu Galilaiem.

44. Abelelam Iesu detager, kega, Perofeta nole ekosili abi ged ge.

45. E Galilaia' tabarki, gaire Galilaia le abi egared, abelelam uiaba dasmer gaire lu E ikeli Ierusalema ge, abele uetpur ge; abelelam uiaba kemem uetpurim bakeam.

46. Iesu iako Kana Galilaia tabarki, abele uteb E ikeli ni iauaeakai uaina. Nerute kole ra uerem gimgim Kaperenauma.

47. E asoli, kega, Iesu Galilaia tabarki Iudaialam, E abim tabakeam, a abim bali ko tabakeam abara uerem idigiri, abelelam E maike eumida.

48. Iesu abi detager, kega, Ese uaba nole asmer kak gaire atamelam pako adigir, uaba nole uatur kak.

49. Kolelut abi detager, kega, Opole, ma tabakeam, ' ara uerem ue eumi.

50. Iesu abi detager, k ga, Bakeam, mara uere eded akaida. Abele le oitu abele mer Iesu de abi det ger, E bakeamulu.

51. E penoka ekas, abar memeg giz abi obapit, a al detaut, kega, Mara ueren eded akaida.

52. E uiaba nautumer abele haua E ko ditimed ko eded. Uiaba abi detaut kega, Ab gerger haua sefen urueri abi dekaerti.

53. Baba umele abele haua, Iesu abi detager, kega, Mara uerem eded akaida: E pako abara boai uridili oituli.

54. Abele neisem adigiri Iesu ikeli, kerker ge tabarki Galilaia Iudaialam.

MIZMIZ V.

1. Abele gaire lu iobaru Iudaia le giz ra uetpur Iesu Ierusalemaem bakeam

2. Abele Ierusalema g nerute keper, maike mamo ra te, nei Heberu, Bethesed faif bereg nagri.

3. Gaire le abele ge emri le gimgim, a pone asama sam, a ibibi, a euselu, uiaba naokaili ni dakeili.

4. Kerker ge angela uata bu ni ge, ko ni dakeili; abel le kekiam bakmeida, es

Digitized by Google

metu ni dakeili, abara gim ekaeda abele gimlam nagri.

5. Abele nerute le, therti t urut E gimgim.

6. Iesu abi dasmer uteilu, umele E emeretelam, abi detager, kega, Nako ia lagelag eded?

7. Gim le abi detaut, kea, Kole, nole le kari nagaet keperem, ese ni dakeili: aka beber nagemeli, penoa nerute kekiam abi.

8. Iesu abi detager, kega, ikue, mabara sik ekau, a akeam.

9. Sobkak abele le akaila, a abara sik ekau, a bakeam.

10. Abele gerger sabath ge. Abelelam Iudaia le giz iadgirda le detager, kega, Sabath peik, nole abkoreb narim ko ekau mabara sik.

11. E uiabim detaut, kega, Abele le kari nadgiri, E kari natauti, kega, Mabara sik ekau, a bakeam.

12. Uiaba abi itimer, kega, Nete le mari natauti, kega, Mabara sik ekau, a bakeam?

13. Le nadgiri umer kak nete; abelelam Iesu gumik bakeamulu, gaire le lakub lam.

14. Abele iobaru, Iesu abi dasmer muige zogo meta, a abi detager, kega Dasmer, emetu mari nadgiri; nole uit iako ikeli, iauaeakai nole nerute au uit marim tabarki.

15. Abele le bakeam, a gaire Iudaia le giz detager, kega, Iesu de abi idigiri.

16. Abelelam Iudaia le giz Iesu deskemrare, a deraimerare ko abi ipitare eumilu, abelelam E ikeli abele gaire lu sabath ge.

17. Ege Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Kara Aba dorge ikeli, a peirdi, kaka ko dorge ikeli.

18. Abelelam Iudaia le giz au saserim ko abi ipitare eumilu, abelelam E nole sabath datupida tepteb, epe E iako detauti, kega, Ade abara Ab kar, pako E dali a Ade abkoreb.

19. Iesu detaut, a uiabim daratagerare, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, Uerem umer kak tababu dorge ikeli, epe mamoro E Ab dasmer ikeli: gaire lu E ikerare, Uerem ko abele keli.

20. Abelelam Aba Uerem nas, a abi etomelu gaire lu E eker: E ko abi etomelu gaire au lu tumen abele, uaba ko damreda.

21. Mokakalam Aba gaire eud obakiam, a uiabi nadgirare; mokakalam Uerem

Digitized by Google

nadgirare gaire le E lag-lag.

22. Ege Aba nole nerute le itmer, E emetu gaire itmer uridili ikuar Ueremem;

23. Eko gaire le uridili Uerem naospereda, mokakalam uiaba Aba naospereda. Abele le nole Uerem naospereda, E ko nole Aba naospereda, abi emariklu.

24. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Abele le kara mer asoli, a abi oituli kari namarida, E nagri eded aseamur kak, a nole itmer bau, E emetu bakeam eudelam ededem.

25. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Kerker ge maike uatabu, a peirdi, gaire eud Ade Ueremer ra kodo mer asoli; uiaba asoli ko ededem.

26. Mokakalam Aba eded nagri abi dog; mokakalam E Uerem ikuar ko nagri eded abi dog:

27. Emetu abi ikuar adigir ko itmer, abelelam E Le la Uerem.

28. Nole abele ezigmada; abelelam kerker uatabu, gaire le aolam ko asoli abara kodo mer,

29. A ko obakiam; gaire debe lu ikeli, ededem obakiam; a gaire uit ikeli, eudem obakiam.

30. Kaka nole umer kak nerute lu ikeli karababu; kaka itmer mokakalam kaka asoli: kaka barkak itmer, abelelam kaka nole kara lag deraimer, mamoro Baba ra lag, kari namarida.

31. Ese karababu karim ageakarem, nole ageakar kaka karim ageakarem.

32. Debele nerute karim ageakarem; kaka umele ageakar, abele mer E karim ageakarem.

33. Uaba Ioaneim namarida, E ageakarem abele ageakar.

34. Kaka nole egaret ageakar lelam: epe kaka detagere abele gaire lu, iaueakai uaba ko eded.

35. E lamepa be, pako batoamerdi; uaba laglag sererge abele be abi dog kerker ge.

36. Aule kara ageakarem tumem Ioane; abelelam gaire dorge Baba kari nakuar ko eseamuda, abele gaire dorge kaka ikeli, ko karim ageakarem, kega, Baba de kari namarida.

37. Emetu kari ageakarem Baba de kari namarida. Uaba nole asoli abara kodo mer, epe abara nog uaba asmer kak.

38. Abara mer nole uabi nerkep ge; abelelam uaba

Digitized by Google

ıole uatur kak abim, E na-
narida.

39. Uaba deraimerare jau-
ıli zogo ge, abelelam uaba
likiapor uaba eded nagri
ıseamur kak abielam; abe-
le karim ageakarem.

40. Uaba obogai karim
tabakeuare, ko eded nagri.

41. Kaka nole agaret kak
naospili lelam.

42. Kaka uaba umele, no-
le uaba nerkep ge Ade ra
lag.

43. Kaka tabarki karba
Aba ra nei ge, uaba nole
kari agaret kak: ese nerute
le tabarki taba nei ge, uaba
ko abi egaret.

44. Epe nako uaba ko
oituli, uaba baospili egaret
uabielam, a nole araimer
kak naospereda Adelam tep-
teb?

45. Nole akiapor kak ka-
ka uaba detauti Abem; ne-
rute ko uaba detaut, ege
Mose, uaba abim oituli.

46. Ese uaba Mose egaret,
uaba kari ko nagaret, abele-
lam E kari naotali.

47. Ese uaba nole egaret
gaire jauali E detali, nako
uaba egaret gaire kara mer?

MIZMIZ VI.

1. Abele iobaru, Iesu ba-
keam kei apek Galilaia ke-
per ge, pe Tiberia.

2. Gaire le netate gedim
abi irmili, abelelam uiaba
dasmerare gaire atamelam
E ekere, tumem gaire gim
le.

3. Iesu paserem ogi, a
kemem emri abara kaimeg
giz.

4. Paseka maike, nerute
Iudaia giz ra uetpur.

5. Iesu etilu, a gaire le
lakub dasmer abim tabakeu-
are, E Filipo detaut, kega,
Meriba nagelam leuer tera-
pei, ko uiabi darasisiare?

6. E detager abele ko
abi mirem: epe E umele
abele lu ko ikeli.

7. Filipo abi detaut, ke-
ga, Nole uiaba abkoreb abe-
le leuer terapei tu handed
denari, iauaekai uiaba nagri
kebi leuer mog.

8. Nerute abara kaimeg
giz, pe Anederea, Simona
Peteru ra keimer, abi deta-
ger, kega,

9. Nerute makeriam ike
nagri faif areto kon, a neisi
lar: epe nako dali uiabim
gaire le lakub mokakalam?

10. Iesu detaut, kega, Gai-
re le bameri. Au soge dali.

Digitized by Google

Epe gaire kimiar bameri, mokakalam faif thausan etag.

11. Iesu gaire areto ekau; emetu esoao, E kaimeg giz naisuerare, a uiaba gaire le bamer naisuerare; a neisi lar ko, abkoreb uiaba lag.

12. Uiaba kem osmeda, E abara kaimeg giz detager, kega, Gaire leuer mog etagarare, a nole nerute lu adem.

13. Uiaba etagerare, a gaire tuelf epei artare, abele gaire mog areto kon faif, kaier uiaba leuer aroem.

14. Emetu gaire le dasmer abele atamelam Iesu de ikeli, uiaba detager, kega, Ageakar, perofeta idali, emetu detaut ko uatabu gesepem.

15. Iesu umele uiaba ko elele abi egaret, ko abi ekairare opole, E iako gumik bakeamulu paserem.

16. Kikem, abara kaimeg giz keperem batueri;

17. A nar ge bateri, a atiem keper ge datuperti Kaperenauma ge. Ki ge, Iesu nole uiabi dog tabarki.

18. Keper au zauber au uaglam.

19. Emetu uiaba uzer mokakalam tuente faif a therti gaire setadia, uiaba Iesui dasmer tumem keper ge ekase, a maike nar ge: uiaba geum.

20. E uiabi detaut, kega, Kakanali; uaba nole geum kak.

21. Uiabi serergeabi tigemertare nar ge ekauerertare; epe uiaba sobkak ia karida ab ged ge uiaba atiem.

22. Idim ge, gaire le lakub nerute apek ekue, a dasmer nole nar kak abele, epe abele nar tepteb abara kaimeg giz ekauerertare, Iesu nole uiabi kemem ekauererti nar ge, ege abara kaimeg giz tepteb atiem,

23. (Gaire nar barkarki Tiberialam, maike abele uteb uiaba areto eroare iobaru Iesu de esoao):

24. Emetu le lakub dasmerare Iesu nole akar pedali, pako abara kaimeg giz, uiaba gaire nar ge batiri, a Kaperenauma ge atiem, Iesu deraimerare.

25. Uiaba abi erdali kei apek abele keper, uiaba abi detaut, kega, Rabi, ma ge tabarki na gerger ge?

26. Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, Uaba nole kari naraimeli abelelam uaba dasmer gaire atamelam, mamaro uaba areto eroarem, a kem osmeda.

27. Nole sagim kak buz-

Digitized by Google

ɔuz leuer, epe mamoro niai euer, a tabarki eded aseamur ɛak, Le la Uerem ko uabi kuar; abelelam Baba, pe Ade, abi detakobi.

28. Uiaba abi detaut, kega, Nalu keriba dorge, ki ko ikeli Ade ra dorge?

29. Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, Ade ra dorge peik, ko oituli abim, E temarida.

30. Uiaba abi detaut, kega, Nalu atamelam mama ikeli, ki ko dasmer, a marim oituli? nalu mara dorge?

31. Keriba kaied mana erolare soge purge; mokakalam emetu detali, kega, E uiabi areto nakuarare kotorlam ko eroare.

32. Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, Mose nole areto uabi ikuar kotorlam; epe mamoro kara Aba uabi dekuarda areto kar kotorlam.

33. Abelelam Ade ra areto dali kotorlam tabi, a eded nakuarare gesepem.

34. Uiaba abi detaut, kega, Kole, keribi dekuarare areto dali.

35. Iesu uiabi detager, kega, Kaka eded areto: abele le karim tabakeam, E nole iako uererge: abele le karim oituli, E nole iako ni ap.

36. Kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Emetu uaua kari nasmereda, pe nole uatur kak.

37. Ui uridili Baba de kari nakuar ko karim tabakeuare; abele le karim tabakeam, kaka nole abi atuɔ kak.

38. Abelelam kaka nole kotorlam tarabu ko ikeli kara lag, mamoro abara lag, E kari namarida.

39. Baba ra lag peike, kari namarida, kega, Kaka nole nerute dekaerti, E kari nakuar, epe kaka ko ekiamda keubu gerger ge.

40. Abara lag peike, kari namarida, kega, Gaire le uridili Uerem dasmerare, a abi oituli, uiaba eded nagri aseamur kak: epe kaka ko uiabi nakiamda keubu gerger ge.

41. Iudaia le giz abi gumik mer atagere, abelelam E detaut, kega, Kaka areto kotorlam tarabu.

42. Uiaba detaut, kega, Nako, nole Iesu pedali, Iosefa ra uerem, pe nako, meriba nole umer kak abara aba a apu? nalugem E detaut, kega, Kaka kotorlam tarabu?

43. Abelelam Iesu detaut, a uiabim detagereda, kega, Uaba nole gumik mer atager kak.

44. Le nole umer kak

Digitized by Google

karim tabakeam, ese nole abi egared Baba de, kari namarida: epe, kaka ko abi ekiamda keubu gerger ge.

45. Emetu detali gaire perofeta ge, kega, Ade de uiabi uridili nereuereda. Gaire le uridili asereda Babalam, a emetu nereuereda uiaba karim tabakeuare.

46. Nole nerute le Baba dasmer, mamoro E Adelam, E Baba dasmer.

47. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Abele le karim oituli, E nagri eded aseamur kak.

48. Kaka eded areto.

49. Uada kaied mana erolare soge purge, uiaba baumer.

50. Abele areto kotorlam tabu, ese le eroli, E nole eud kak.

51. Kaka eded areto kotorlam tarabu; ese le eroli areto peik, E ko eded niai karem: abele areto kaka ko ikuar, abele kara gem, kaka ko ikuar ueakai gesepem eded.

52. Iudaia le giz basaredelare, kega, Epe nalu le dali ko ikuar abara gem aroem?

53. Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, ese uaba nole eroli Le la Uerem ra gem, pako abara mam ere, uaba nole eded kak muige uaba nerkep ge.

54. Abele le kara gem eroli, pako kara mam ere, E nagri eded aseamur kak; epe kaka ko abi ekiamda keubu gerger ge.

55. Abelelam kara gem leuer kar, a kara mam ni kar.

56. Abele le kara gem eroli, a kara mam ereli, E muige kara nerkep ge, a kaka abi nerkep ge.

57. Mokakalam Baba eded kari namarida, a kaka ko eded Babalam: mokakalam abele le kari naroli, E ko eded karielam.

58. Abele areto kotorlam tarabu: nole mokakalam kaied giz erolare, gako baum: abele le areto idali eroli ko eded niai karem.

59. E abele gaire lu detagereda muige sunago, E nereuereda Kaperenauma ge.

60. Gaire abara kaimeg giz abele asarare, uiaba detager, kega, Beber abele mer; nete umele asoli?

61. Iesu umele, taba nerkep ge, abara kaimeg giz gumik mer atager abele, E uiabim detaut, kega, Nako, abele uabi bamsili?

62. Nako, ese uaba das-

Digitized by Google

ner Le la Uerem abara meret utebem ogi?

63. Lamar de idgiri, gem iole lu kar: abele gaire ner kaka uabi detagereda, amar pedali, pako eded.

64. Uader uabielam nole oatur kak. Iesu umele gizam uiaba nole oatur kak, a abele le abi keserkeser.

65. E detaut, kega, Abelelam kaka uabi detagereda, le umer kak karim tabakeam, ese nole abi ikuar Baba de.

66. Abele merlam, gaire abara kaimeg giz iako takomeda, a nole abi kemem bakeam.

67. Iesu tuelf le detagereda, kega, Nako uaba ko laglag akomeda?

68. Simona Peteru abi detaut, kega, Kole, nitim keriba bakeam? mari dog gaire eded mer aseamur kak.

69. Ki oituli, a opasereret, mama Keriso, Ade ra Uerem niai eded.

70. Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, Nako kaka uabi iterare tuelf le, a nerute uaba diabolo?

71. E Iudalam detager, Simona Isakariota ra uerem: abelelam E ko abi keserker, E nerute tuelf lelam.

MIZMIZ VII.

1. Abele gaire lu iobaru, Iesu Galilaiaem ekas: E nole la kak Iudaiaem ekas, abelelam Iudaia le giz deraimerare abi ipitare.

2. Maike Iudaia le giz ra uetpur, abele nerazi meta uetpur.

3. Abara keimer giz abi detautare, kega, Ge dekaer, a Iudaiaem bakeam, ueakai mara kaimeg giz dasmerare gaire lu ma ikeli.

4. Ege nole le dorge mudige ikeli, ese E lagelag E natomertare. Ese mama ikeli abele gaire lu, mama natomertare gesepem.

5. Ege abara keimer giz nole abi oatur kak.

6. Iesu uiabim detautare, kega, Kara kerker ge nole tabarki; a peirdi uaba kerker.

7. Geseb nole umer kak uabi derarti; epe kari derarti, abelelam kaka uiaba adud dorge giz natomertare.

8. Uaba bakeauare abele uetpurem: peirdi kaka nole bakeam abele uetpur; abelelam kara kerker nole tabarki.

9. E emetu detager abele mer uiabim, E Galilaiem emri.

Digitized by Google

10. Abara keimer giz emetu uetpurem bakeamuda, E ko bakeam, epe E gumik ekas, nole paret kak ekas.

11. Iudaia le giz, uetpur ge, abi deraimerare, a detautare, kega, E nade ?

12. Gaire le lakub abim basardare : uader detaut, kega, E debele ; a uader, kega, Nolea, E gaire le didmirki.

13. Epe nole le abi paret kak detautare, uiaba Iudaia le giz geum.

14. Uetpur ge eipu, Iesu zogo metaem bakeamuda, a okadaraskeda.

15. Iudaia le giz damreda, a detaut, kega, Nalu le abele jauali umele, a nole ereuer kak ?

16. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Nole karielam kara ereuere, epe abielam, kari namarida.

17. Ese nerute le lagelag abara lag ikeli, E ereuer akmer, nako Adelam, nako kaka detaut karbabu.

18. Abele le tababu detaut, E deraimer tababu baospili : abele le deraimer ko abi despereda, abi emarida, E dali ageakar, nole barbar tonar abi dog.

19. Nako, Mose nole gelar uabi ikuar, a nole nerute uabielam gelar irmili ? Epe nako uaba deraimer kari uanapitare ?

20. Gaire le lakub abim detaut, kega, Demoni mari dog : niti de mari naraimeli mari uanapit ?

21. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Kaka emetu nerute dorge ikeli, a uaba uridili damreda.

22. Mose peritom uabi ikuar, (epe nole Mosealam, mamoro kerem lelam ;) uaba le peritom sabath ge.

23. Ese nerute le peritom erpei sabath ge, ueakai nole Mose ra gelar datupida ; nako uaba kari urker abelelam kaka le idigiri sabath ge ?

24. Nole erkepse *irmi* irmili pone, mamoro erkepse irmi irmili barkak itmer.

25. Eko uader le Ierusalemlam detaut, kega, Nako E dali uiaba deraimerare ko ipitare ?

26. Dasmer, E paret kak mer detautili, a uiaba nole nerute mer abi detaut, Nako, gaire kole umele, kega, Keriso kar idali ?

27. Epe meriba umele E nagelam ; a Keriso tabarki, nole le umele E nagelam.

28. Iesu ereretiki zogo meta ge, E okadeskeda a detager, kega, Uaba kari umele, a uaba umele kaka

nagelam; kaka nole karbabu tabarki, E ageakar, kari namarida, a uaba abi umer kak.

29. Kaka abi umele; abelelam kaka abielam, E kari namarida.

30. Uiaba deraimerare abi terpeirare: a nole le abim tag itirimuda, abelelam abara kerker nole tabarki.

31. Gaire lekublam abi oituli; uiaba detager, kega, Ese Keriso tabarki, nako, E ko ikeli gaire atamelam tumem E ikeli?

32. Gaire Faresaio asoli uiaba lekub abim basardare abele gaire lu; gaire zogo kemle a gaire Faresaio namarida gaire asesered le abi terpeirare.

33. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Teupai kaka uabi dog emri, kerker maike kaka abim bakeamulu, kari namarida.

34. Uaba ko kari naraimereda, a nole kari ardar kak: abele uteb kaka bakeamulu, uabu umer kak ko bakeam.

35. Gaire Iudaia le giz mer atager, kega, Nagedim E bakeam, a meriba nole abi ardar kak? nako, E ko bakeam uiabim gaire le bamarida Helene dog, a gaire Helene okadeskeda?

36. Nalu abele mer, E detagereda, kega, Uaba kari naraimereda, a nole kari ardar kak: abele uteb kaka bakeamulu, uaba umer kak ko bakeam?

37. Keubu gerger, abele au gerger uetpur ge, Iesu tekueilu, a ereretikri, a detager, kega, Ese nerute le niap, karim tabakeam ko aree.

38. Abele le karim oituli, mokakalam zogo jauali detager, kega, Edede ni ko babusdarie abi nerkeplam.

39. E detager abele Lamar Zogolam, uiaba gaire le abi oituli ko erpei abele. Lamar Zogo nole tabarki; abelelam Iesu nole eded akaida.

40. Uader lekublam asoli abele mer, uiaba detager, kega, Ageakar, E perofeta pedali.

41. Uader datager, kega, E Keriso. A uader detager, kega, Nako, Keriso osmeda Galilaialam?

42. Nako, nole zogo jauali detager, kega, Keriso tabarki Dauidalam, a Bethelemalam, abele Dauida ra uteb?

43. Abielam gaire le lakub barsardare.

44. Uader uiaba lagelag abi terpei, a nole le abim tag itirimuda.

Digitized by Google

45. Gaire asesered le akomeda gaire zogo kemle pako Faresaio giz; uiaba uiabim detaut, kega, Nalugelam uaba nole abi tegaret?

46. Gaire asesered le detager, kega, Nole le mer egali mokakalam.

47. Gaire Faresaio uiabim detaut, kega, Nako emetu uabi didmirki?

48. Nako, nerute le abim oituli gaire opolelam, a gaire Faresaiolam?

49. Abele nosik le gelar umer kak, ko eumida.

50. Nikodemo uiabim detaut, (E Iesuim bakeam ki ge, E nerute uiabielam),

51. Nako, meriba gelar ra tonar ko kekiam bodomalam ikuar, a nole kekiam le itmer abele lu E ikeli?

52. Uiaba detaut, a abi detager, kega, Nako ma Galilaialam? Deraimer, a dasmer: nole perofeta dikedida Galilaialam.

53. Uiaba uridili tabara uteb bamarida.

MIZMIZ VIII.

1. Iesu Oliua paserem bakeamulu.

2. Idim ge, Iesu iako zogo meta ge balu, gaire le lakub abim tabakeuare; E emri, a uiabim okadeskeda.

3. Uiaba aotale giz pako Faresaio giz abim tegaret nerute eruam kosker, emetu erpei kerker eruamlam; a eipu ekueirare,

4. A Iesuim detager, kega, Eruere le, abele kosker keriba eruamem terpei.

5. Emetu Mose keribi mer tigri, muige gelar, ko bakeru itimdare mokakalam: nako mara mer abim?

6. Uiaba detaut abele ge ko abi mirem, ueakai nagri mer ais abielam. Iesu esorgiru, a seb ge detali tagu.

7. Uiaba elele abi itmerare, E tekue, a uiabim detaut, kega, Debele le eruam kak kekiam bakeru abi itimdi.

8. E iako esorgiru, a seb ge detali tagu.

9. Uiaba emetu asoli, uiaba nerute a nerute eosmeda, ditimeda aule a mop ge itiagi: Iesu tepteb pako kosker eipu ekueilu.

10. Iesu etilu, a kosker tepteb dasmer, a abi detager, Kosker, uiaba nade marim mer ais? nako nole le mari bakeru natimdi?

11. E detaut, kega, Opole, nolea kar. Iesu iako abim detager, kega, Ka ko nole mari bakeru natimili: bakeam; iako nole eruam kak.

12. Iesu iako uiabim de-

Digitized by Google

taut, kega, Kaka geseb datki: abele le kari narmili E nole kupkupi ge bakeam, epe E nagri datki eded.

13. Faresaio giz abi detautare, kega, Mabu ma ageakarem; nole ageakar mara mer.

14. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ese karababu kari ageakarem, kara mer ageakar; abelelam kaka umele kaka nagelam, a kai na gedim bakeam; uaba nole umer kak kaka nagelam, a kai na gedim bakeam.

15. Uaba erkepse irmi gem ge irmili; kaka nole nerute le erkepse irmi.

16. Ese kaka erkepse irmi, ageakar kaka erkepse irmi; abelelam kaka nole tepteb, epe kaka pako Baba, kari namarida.

17. Emetu detali muige uaba gelar, kega, Ageakar abele mer neisi le ageakarem.

18. Karbabu kari ageakarem, a Baba, kari namarida, kari ageakarem.

19. Uiaba abi detautare, kega, Mara Aba nade? Iesu detaut, Uaba nole kari umer kak, a kara Aba: ese uaba kari umele, uaba kara Aba umele.

20. Abele gaire mer Iesu detaut mani epei ge, E zogo meta ge okadeskeda: a nole le abi terpei; abelelam abara kerker nole tabarki.

21. Iesu iako uiabim detaut, kega, Kai nabakeamulu, a uaba ko kari naraimerare, a uaba ko eumida uabi uitelam: uaba umer kak ko bakeam abele utebem kaka bakeam.

22. Iudaia le giz mer atager, kega, Nako, tababu ko abi ipit, abelelam E detager, kega, Uaba umer kak ko bakeam abele utebem kaka bakeam?

23. E uiabim detaut, kega, Uaba lokodlam; kaka kotorlam: uaba geseplam; kai nole geseplam.

24. Abelelam kaka uabi detager, kega, Uaba ko eumida uaba uitelam: ese uaba nole egaret Kakanali, uaba ko eumida uabi uitelam.

25. Uiaba abi detautare, kega, Mama nete? Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, Pedali kaka uabi detager gizlam.

26. Kaka nagri dordor lu ko detager, a ko dikiapor uabim: E ageakar, kari namarida; kaka gesepem detager gaire lu kaka asoli abielam.

27. Uiaba nole akmer kak E Abaem uiabim detager.

Digitized by Google

28. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ese uaba Le la Uerem armem tagis, uaba ko akmer kakanali, a kaka nole karbabu nerute lu ikeli, epe mokakalam Baba kari ereuerem, kaka detaut abele gaire lu.

29. E kari dog, kari namarida; E nole kari nakaerti; abelelam kaka gaire lu ikeli abim sererge.

30. E detager abele gaire lu, a gaire le abim oituli.

31. Iesu detager, uiabim gaire Iudaia le giz abim oituli, kega, Ese kara mer niaiem uabi dog, uaba kara kaimeg giz kar;

32. Uaba ko ageakar akmer, abele ageakar ko uabi emariklu.

33. Uiaba abi detautare, kega, Keriba Aberahama ra omasker, a nole didbare nerute le dog: epe nako ma detager, Keriba ko emariklu?

34. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele le uit ikeli, E uite ra memeg le.

35. Abele memeg le nole uteb ge niaiem emri: mamoro uerem niaiem emri.

36. Ese Uerem uabi emariklu, uaba ageakar emariklu.

37. Kaka umele uaba Aberahama ra omasker; epe nako uaba deraimer kari ipit, abelelam kara mer nole uabi nerkep ge.

38. Kaka detager kaka dasmer kari Baba dog: a uaba ikerare abele gaire lu uaba asoli uaba abalam.

39. Uiaba abi detautare, kega, Aberahama keriba aba. Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, Ese uaba Aberahama ra omasker, uaba ko ikeli Aberahama ra dorge.

40. Peirdi uaba naraimer ko kari napit, nerute le uabi detager ageakar, kaka asoli Adelam: Aberahama nole ikeli mokakalam.

41. Uaba ikeli uaba aba ra dorge. Uiaba abi detager, kega, Keriba nole eruam omasker; netate keriba Aba, Ade.

42. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ese Ade uaba Aba, uaba ko kari lag: abelelam kaka nabue, a ge tabarki Adelam; kaka nole karbabu tabarki, epe E kari namarida.

43. Nako uaba nole akmer kak kara mer? Abelelam uaba umer kak kara mer asoli.

44. Uaba uaba abalam diabolo, uaba lagelag uaba abara lag ikeli. E dipe le gizelam, a nole ageakar, abe-

Digitized by Google

lelam nole nerute ageakar abi dog. Ese E bes mer detaut, E detaut tababielam; abelelam E besbes, a aba bes apu.

45. Abelelam kaka ageakar detaut, uaba nole kari oatur kak.

46. Nitide uabim kari uit natomerti? Ese kaka ageakar detaut, epe nako uaba nole kari oatur kak?

47. Abele le Adelam, Ade ra mer asoli: uaba nole asor kak, abelelam uaba nole Adelam.

48. Iudaia giz abi detaut, kega, Nako, keriba nole barkak detaut ma Samaria le, a demoni mari dog?

49. Iesu detaut, kega, Kara nole nagri demoni; ege kaka kara Aba naospereda, a uaba kari nakekeli.

50. Kaka nole deraimer karababu naospereda: ege nerute le deraimer, a baraditug.

51. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Ese nerute le kara mer asoli, E nole eud asmer kak niai karem.

52. Iudaia giz abi detautare, Peirdi keriba umele mari dog demoni. Aberahama emetu eumida, pako gaire perofeta; a mama detager, kega, Ese nerute le kara mer asoli, E eud asmer kak niai karem.

53. Nako, mama aule tumem keriba aba Aberahama emetu eumida? a gaire perofeta ko eumida: nete mama depegili?

54. Iesu detaut, kega, Ese kaka karababu baospili, nole ageakar karababu naospili: kara Aba kari naospili; E dali uaba detaut uaba Ade;

55. Uaba nole abi umer kak: kaka abim umele; ese kaka detaut, kega, Kaka nole abi umer kak, kaka iako besbes mokakalam uaba; epe kaka abim umele, a abara mer asoli.

56. Uaba aba Aberahama sererge kara gerger dasmer; E emetu dasmer, E ko sererge.

57. Iudaia giz abi detautare, kega, Mara urut nole fifeti, epe nako mama Aberahama dasmer?

58. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, Kakanali, Aberahama aosmer kak.

59. Uiaba baker taisare ko abi itimdare: a Iesu gumik bakeamulu, a teosmelu zogo metalam.

Digitized by Google

MIZMIZ IX.

1. Iesu ekas idimirki, E dasmer nerute le sadamer kerker ge osmelu.

2. Abara kaimeg giz abi nautmerare, kega, Rabi, nete adud, E dali, nako abara aba a apu, abelelam E esmelu sadamer?

3. Iesu detaut, kega, E nole adud, a abara aba a apu nolea: epe Ade ra dorge abi tumge etomeret.

4. Meriba dorge ko ikerare abara dorge, kari namarida, gerger ge; ki ko tabarki, nole le umer kak dorge ikeli.

5. Kaka geseb datki, abele kerker kaka geseb ge emri.

6. E emetu detager abele, E mos ekeilu gesepem, a sep mog detagem moselam, abara pone asauem,

7. A abi detager, kega, Bakeam, dirup Siloam keper (tonar abele nei, Namarida). E bakeam, a dirup, iako tabakeam mamoro dasmer.

8. Abara boai, pako gaire le, emeret abi dasmer sadamer, uiaba detager, kega, Nako nole E dali lugem bamos?

9. Uader detager, kega, Eko, E dali; a uader, kega, Nolea, E abi kaise. E detager, kega, Kakanali.

10. Uiaba abi detager, kega, Nako abele tonar mara neisi pone diski?

11. E detaut, kega, Abele le, nei atker Iesu, sep mog detagem, a kara neisi pone asauem, a kari natager, kega, Bakeam Siloamem, a dirup: kaka bakeam, a dirup, epe kaka bakaerti.

12. Uiaba abi detager, kega, E nade? E detaut, kega, Kaka umer kak.

13. Uiaba emeret sadamer le tegardare uiabim Faresaio giz.

14. Abele sabath ge Iesu sep mog detagem, a abara neisi pone diski.

15. Faresaio giz iako abim bautumer, kega, Nako tonar ma bakaerti? E uiabim detaut, kega, E sep mog kara neisi pone asauem, kaka dirup, epe bakaerti.

16. Uader Faresaio giz detager, kega, Abele le nole Adelam, E nole sabath irmili. Uader detaut, kega, Nako, adud le umele ikeli gaire atamelam mokakalam? Uiaba nakesmulu.

17. Uiaba iako sadamer detaut, kega, Nako mara mer abim, abelelam E mara neisi pone diski? E detager, kega, E perofeta.

Digitized by Google

18. Iudaia giz nole egaret ɔele tonar emeret E sadaıer le, a peirdi bakaerti, iaba kekiam abara aba a pu dabgeri,

19. A uiaba nautumer, ega, Nako, uaba uerem ılali sadamer esmelu? Naıı tonarlam E bakaerti ɔeirdi?

20. Abara aba a apu ıiabim detaut, kega, Ki ımele keriba uerem peik, a E sadamer esmeda:

21. Epe ki umer kak nalugelam peirdi E bakaerti; a ki umer kak nete de abara neisi pone diski: E aule, abi itmer; E umele tababu detaut.

22. Abara aba a apu abele detaut, abelelam uiaba Iudaia giz geum: Iudaia giz netate mer, kega, Ese nerute le abi abeilu Keriso pedali, uiaba ko abi imuare sunagolam.

23. Abelelam abara aba a apu detager, kega, E aule; abi itmer.

24. Uiaba iako neisi dabgeri abele sadamer le, a abi detager, kega, Ade despili; keriba umele adud le dali.

25. E detaut, kega, Ese E adud le, kaka umer kak: netate lu kaka umele, emeret kaka sadamer, a peirdi kaka bakaerti,

26. Uiaba iako abi detaut, kega, Nalu E ikeli marim? nalugem E mara neisi pone diskilu?

27. E uiabim detaut, kega, Kaka emetu uabi detager, a uaba nole asor kak: epe nako uaba lagelag ko abara memeg le?

28. Uiaba adud mer abim, a detaut, kega, Mama abara memeg le; mamoro keriba Mose ra memeg le.

29. Keriba umele Ade Mose detaut: epe ki umer kak nagelam abele le dali.

30. Abele le uiabim detaut, kega, Dame lu peik, uaba nole umer kak E nagelam, a E emetu kara neisi pone diski.

31. Meriba umele Ade nole adud le asoli: ese nerute le Adim esorerapare, pako abara dorge ikeli, E ko abi asoli.

32. Netede asoli emeret ge nerute le umele diski neisi pone abele le sadamer teosmelu?

33. Ese nole Adelam abele le, E nole umer kak nerute lu ikeli.

34. Uiaba abi detaut, kega, Ma eosmeda uitelam, nako ma keribi okadeskeda? Uiaba abi imuare.

35. Iesu asoli uiaba emetu abi imuare; E abi erdali,

Digitized by Google

a abi detager, kega, Nako, ma Ade ra Uerem oituli ?

36. E detaut, kega, Opole, nete dali, ueakai kaka ko abi oituli ?

37. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Ma abi umele, a E dali mari mer atagere.

38. E detaut, kega, Opole ae, kaka oituli. E abi esorgiru.

39. Iesu detager, kega, Kaka geseb ge tabarki ko barditug, ueakai bakaerti gaire le asmer kak ; epe gaire le dasmer ko sadamer.

40. Uader Faresaio giz abi dog asoli abele, uiaba abi detautare, kega, Nako, keriba ko sadamer ?

41. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Ese uaba sadamer, uaba nole adud nagri ; epe uaba detager, kega, Keriba dasmer : uaba uit mena dali.

MIZMIZ X.

1. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele le nole balu mamoe giz gab te ge, a ogi nerute gab ge, E eruam le, a lu gatkamer le.

2. Abele le gab ge balu, E mamoe giz asesered.

3. Gab asesered le ko diski abim ; ege gaire mamoe giz aserare abara kodo mer : E darabgerare gaire nei gaire abara mamoe, a uiaba adige tegaret.

4. Ese emetu gaire abara mamoe adige tegaret, E ko kekiam bakeam, a gaire mamoe abi irmili : abelelam uiaba akmer abara kodo mer.

5. Uiaba nole sub le irmili, epe abi derarti : abelelam uiaba akmer kak sub le giz ra kodo mer.

6. Iesu uiabim detaut abele mer babisdarie : epe uiaba nole akmer kak abara mer, E uiabim detaut.

7. Iesu iako uiabim detaut, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Kaka mamoe giz ra te.

8. Gaire le uridili kekiam tabarki, uiaba gaire eruam le, a gaire lu gatkamer le : a gaire mamoe nole uiabim asoli.

9. Kai te nali ; ese nerute le kari dog balu, E ko eded, ako balu, a eosmelu, a ko leuer nagri.

10. Ese eruam le tabarki, E tabarki ko eruam, a ko ipit eumilu, a lu gatkamer : kaka tabarki ueakai uiaba eded nagri, a ko au nagri.

11. Kaka mamoe giz asesered le kar : abele le mamoro mamoe asesered, E

Digitized by Google

abara eded ikuar uiabim mamoe giz.

12. Abele le bodomalam erpei, a nole mamoe giz asesered le, a gaire mamoe nole tabara mamoe, E luko dasmer kei tabakeam, E gaire mamoe darakaertare, a koreder emerilu, epe gaire mamoe eregili luko de, uiaba kepu bamarida:

13. E koreder emerilu, abelelam E bodomalam erpeilu, E nole gaire mamoe dikiapor.

14. Kakanali mamoe giz asesered le kar; kaka umele gaire kara mamoe, a uiaba kari umele.

15. Mokakalam Baba kari nasmeli, abkoreb kaka Baba nasmeli; kaka ko ikuar karbaba eded uiabim gaire mamoe.

16. Kaka nagri uader mamoe, nole abele kalam: kaka ko a uiaba tegaret, a uiaba ko kara kodo mer aserare; iaueakai netate uteb gaire mamoe, a netate asesered le.

17. Ege kara Aba kari omare, abelelam kaka karbara eded ikuar, iako takalu.

18. Nole nerute le itke karielam, kaka karbabu ikuar: kara adigir nagri ko kara eded ikuar, a kara adigir nagri iako takalu. Abele gelar kaka erpei kara Abalam.

19. Gaire Iudaia le nakesmulu abele gaire merlam.

20. Dordor uiabielam detaut, kega, Demoni abi dog, E paim paim; nalugelam uaba abi asoli?

21. Ege uader detager, kega, Nole demoni le la mer peike. Nako, demoni umele diski sadamer le la neisi pone?

22. Abele Ierusalema ge uetpur: dilik bar ge;

23. A Iesu ekas zogo meta, muige Solomona ra maisu ge.

24. Iudaia giz netate gedim abi derumeda, a abi detager, kega, Ma keribi bamsili naket gerger? Ese mama Keriso, paret kak keribim detaut.

25. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Kaka emetu uabi detagereda, uaba nole arpeir kak: abele gaire dorge kaka ikeli kara Aba ra nei ge, abele kari ageakarem.

26. Uaba nole arpeir kak, abelelam uaba nole kara mamoe giz.

27. Gaire kara mamoe asoli kara kodo mer, a kaka uiabi umele, a uiaba kari irmili:

28. A Kaka ko

Digitized by Google

ikuar eded aseamur kak; a uiaba nole eud kak niaiem niai karem, a nole le uiabi natkedarare kara taglam.

29. Kara Aba, aule tumem gaire lu uridili, E uiaba kari nakuar: a nole le umele uiaba natkedarare kara Aba ra taglam.

30. Kaka pako Aba, ki netat.

31. Iudaia giz baker tais ko abi itimdare.

32. Iesu uiabim detager, kega, Dordor gaire debe dorge kaka uabi detomereta karba Abalam; na dorgelam uaba kari bakeru natimeda?

33. Iudaia giz abi detaut, kega, Keriba nole mari bakeru natimeda debe dorgelam, epe aospilam; abelelam mama le, a mabu bakeli Ade.

34. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Nole uaba gelar aotar kak, kega, Kaka detaut, Uaba ade giz?

35. Ese E emetu detager, kega, Uiaba gaire ade, uiabim gaire le Ade ra mer tabarki (a nole umer kak ko desak abele zogo mer detar),

36. Nako, uaba detager abi abei abele Aba zogoem a gesepem namarida, kega, Ma baospili; abelelam kaka detager, kega, Kaka Ade ra Uerem?

37. Ese kaka nole ikeli abele gaire kara Aba ra dorge, nole kari agaret kak.

38. Ese kaka ikeli, a uaba nole kari agaret kak, debele gaire dorge egaret: iaueakai uaba umele a egaret kega, Aba karim muige, a kaka muige kara Aba.

39. Uiaba iako deraimer abi terpei: ege E uiabielam ispilu uiaba taglam.

40. E iako bakeamulu Ioridano apek, abele uteb Ioane de kekiam bapataiso; a abele ge E emri.

41. Gaire le abim tabakeauare, a mer atager, kega, Ioane nole ikeli nerute atamelam; epe ageakar gaire mer uridili Ioane de abi abeilu.

42. Gaire le abi oituli pedali.

MIZMIZ XI.

1. Nerute le gimgim, Lazaro Bethania le, Maria pako Maretha abi narbete ra uteb.

2. Abele Maria Kole basao muro de, a tabara neisi teter itkir mus de, abara berbet gimgim, pe Lazaro.

3. Neisi abara berbet abim namarida, a detager, kega, Kole, ma dasmer E mama abi nasge, E gimgim.

Digitized by Google

4. Iesu asoli, a detager, kega, Nole niai eud abele gim, epe ko Ade despereda, iaueakai Ade ra Uerem despereda.

5. Iesu Maretha omare, a tabara keimer, a Lazaro.

6. E asoli E gimgim, E iako emri abele uteb neisi gerger.

7. Abele iobaru, E abara kaimeg giz detager, kega, Meriba iako bakeauare Iudaiaem.

8. Ege kaimeg giz abi detager, kega, Rabi, emeret ge Iudaia giz mari deraimer ko bakeru mari natimdare; nako ma iako bakeam abele?

9. Iesu detaut, kega, Nako, nole tuelf gaire haua gerger ge? Ese nerute le gerger ge ekas, E nole teter itur, abelelam E geseb datki dasmer.

10. Ese nerute le kige ekas, E ko teter itur, abelelam datki nole abi dog.

11. Abele gaire lu E detaut: keubu abele, E uiabim detager, kega, Lazaro uteid, meriba boai; kaka bakeam iaueakai kaka abi itiri uteidelam.

12. Abara kaimeg giz abi detaut, kega, Opole, ese E uteid, E iako eded.

13. Iesu abara eud detaut; uiaba dikiapor, kega, E detaut uteid, a nerezi.

14. Abelelam Iesu paret kak detaut uiabim, kega, Lazaro eumida.

15. Uabielam kaka serergе, abelelam kaka nole nali, iaueakai uaba oituli; epe mi nabakeauare abim.

16. Toma, nei atker, Didumo, tabara keme kaimeg giz detaut, kega, Mi ko nabakeauare, abi kemem eumilu.

17. Iesu tabarki, E dasmer foa gerger, E ao ge.

18. Bethania maike Ierusalema, mokakalam fiftin gaire setadia:

19. Dordor Iudaia le tabakeuare Marethaem a Mariaem, ui ko baimilei ui berbetlam.

20. Maretha asoli, kega, Iesu tabarki, E bakeam abim obapit: Maria penoka muige meta.

21. Maretha Iesu detager, kega, Kole, ese ma ge emri, kara berbet nole eud kak.

22. Peirdi kaka umele, gaire lu uridili ma damos Adelam, E ko mari ikuar.

23. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Mara berbet ko eded akaida.

24. Maretha abi detager, kega, Kaka umele E ko eded akaida abele keubu gerge-

25. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Kaka abele eded akaida, pako eded: abele le karim oituli, ese eud, E ko eded:

26. Abele le eded karielam, pako karim oituli, E nole eud kak niaiem niai karem. Nako, ma egaret abele mer?

27. E abi detaut, kega, Eko, Opole: kaka dikiapor mama Keriso, Ade ra Uerem, gesepem tarabu.

28. E emetu abele mer detaut, E bakeamulu, a Maria abara keimer gumik dabgeri, a detager, kega, Opole emetu tabarki, E mari dabgeri.

29. E abele asoli, E sobkak tekue, a abim bakeam.

30. Iesu nole uteb ge tabarki, E no emri abele uteb Maretha abi obapit.

31. Iudaia giz abi dog meta ge, abi baimida, uiaba dasmer Maria sobkak tekue, a adem bakeam, uiaba abi irmili, a detager, kega, E aoem bakeam ko ezoli abele.

32. Maria tabarki Iesu dog, a abi dasmer, E ekesmer abara teter ge, a abi detager, kega, Opole, ese ma ge emri, kara berbet nole eud kak.

33. Iesu abi dasmer ezoli, a Iudaia giz abi kemem bakeam ko ezoli, E kemge nerezi, a okasosok,

34. A detager, kega, Nade uaba abi ikederare? Uiaba detager, kega, Opole, tabakeam a dasmer.

35. Iesu ezoli.

36. Iudaia giz detaut, kega, Dasmer, E abim au omare!

37. Epe uader detaut, kega, Nako, abele le sadamer le la neisi pone diski, E umer kak daisumda a nole eud kak abele le?

38. Iesu iako taba nerkep ge nerezi, a aoem tabarki. Kur peik, baker te ge dimilu.

39. Iesu detager, kega, Baker adem. Maretha, abara berbet eumida, detaut, kega, Opole, E simelag: ege foa abara gerger.

40. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Nako, kaka nole mari natager, ese mama oituli, ma ko dasmer Ade ra adigir?

41. Uiaba baker adem uteblam eud le uteid. Iesu kotorem etilu, a detaut, kega, Baba, kaka marim esoao, abelelam ma kari asoli.

42. Kaka umele mama mena kari asoli: kaka emetu abele detager abelelam gaire le lakub derumeda, iaueakai uiaba ko egaret ma kari namarid.

Digitized by Google

43. E emetu detaut abele, E elele erereticri, kega, Lazaro, teosmeda.

44. Epe eud le osmeda, abara teter pako abara tag emetu sopem irpi ualiu, a abara op sopem irpi tauelu. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Abi detue, a abi emariklu ko bakeam.

45. Iudaia giz Mariaem tabaruda dasmerare gaire lu Iesu de ikerer, uader abi oituli.

46. Epe uader uiabielam Faresaioim barkare, a uiabi daratagerare gaire lu Iesu de ikeli.

47. Zogo kemle giz, pako Faresaio giz netate gedim ko mer atager, kega, Mi nako? abelelam gaire adigir abele le ikeli.

48. Ese meriba abi dekaerti mokakalam, gaire le uridili abi oituli: epe gaire Roma tabarkare meriba ged, a meriba uteb uaditkamarare.

49. Nerute uiabielam, nei Kaiafa, tarim zogo kemle abele urut ge, uiabim detager, kega, Uaba umer kak nerute lu,

50. A nole akiapor kak, ido lu meribim nerute le ko eumida ab ged ra kes, a ged uridili nole eud kak.

51. E nole noge detaut ege: E tarim zogozogo le abele urut ge, E perofetaem, kega, Iesu ko eumida ab ged ra kes:

52. A nole ab ged ra kes tepteb, epe ko netate gedim gaire Ade ra uerem bamarida, iako netate uteb.

53. Uiaba okaikes, a ditimeda abele gerger ge deraimer ko abi ipit eumida.

54. Abelelam Iesu nole paret kak bakeam Iudaia ge, epe E bakeam abele ged maike soge purge, nei Efaraima; a kemem emri abara kaimeg giz pedali.

55. Iudaia giz ra paseka maike: gaire le bakeauare Ierusalemem ab gedelam ko kekiam tereiem, a keubu paseka.

56. Uiaba Iesu deraimer, a etkemdare zogo meta muige, kega, Nalu uaua dikiapor? Nako, E uetpurem tabakeam?

57. Uiaba gaire tarim zogozogo le, pako gaire Faresaio gelar ekos, kega, Ese nerute le umele abele uteb E emri, abara dorge ko etomeret, ueakai uiaba abi terpei.

MIZMIZ XII.

1. Sikes gaire gerger epe paseka akerare, Iesu Betha-

Digitized by Google

nia tabarki, Lazaro dali, abele le eded akaida eudelam Iesu de.

2. Uiaba abele leuer derser abim: Maretha memeg le; Lazaro uiabi kemem leuer ero abi dog.

3. Maria muro netate paun tekalu, lu kar, a Iesu ra neisi teter dedered, a itkir abi mus de: mitkar abele meta muro lag de.

4. Nerute abara kaimeg giz, nei Iuda Isakariota, Simona ra uerem, abele le ko abi keserkeser, E detager, kega,

5. Nalugelam nole terapei abele muro, bodomalam thri handed denari, ko ikuar gaire le lu kak?

6. E nole abele detaut abelelam E gaire le lu kak omare; epe E eruam le, a epei abi dog, E tais gaire lu arot.

7. Iesu detager, kega, Nole abi ekai; E abele ge ikedilu a ko tabarki abele gerger kari natkobei.

8. Gaire le lu kak mena uabi dog; kaka nole niaiem uabi dog.

9. Dordor Iudaia giz umele E abele ge emri: uiaba tabakeuare, nole Iesuelam tepteb, epe uiaba lagelag Lazaro ko dasmer, abele le eded akaida eudelam Iesu de.

10. Gaire tarim zogozogo le mer atager ko Lazaro ipit eumilu;

11. Abelelam gaire Iudaia bakeuare, a Iesu oituli abielam.

12. Iuaokaer, gaire le lakub uetpurem tabakeuare asoli, kega, Iesu ko tabakeam Ierusalemem,

13. Uiaba pama lislis taisare, a bakeuare abi obapit, a ereretikri, kega, Hosana: Isaraela Opole despili, Iehoua nei ge tabakeam.

14. Iesu nerute kebi asina erdalu, E abi tumge egimulu; mokakalam mer detali, kega,

15. Ma nole geum kak Ziona ra neur; dasmer, mara Opole tabakeam, asina ra uerem egimulu.

16. Abara kaimeg giz nole akmer kak abele gaire lu gizlam: epe emetu Iesu despereda, uiaba dikiapor, kega, Emetu detali abele gaire lu abielam, a emetu uiaba ikerare abele gaire lu abim.

17. Gaire le abi dog ageakarem E Lazaro dabgiri aolam, a abi eded akaida eudelam.

18. Abelelam gaire le lakub bakeuare abi obapit uiaba asoli E ikeli abele atamelam.

Digitized by Google

19. Abelelam Faresaio giz er atager, kega, Uaba dasser, uaba umer kak nerute ı ; dasmer, geseb ge uridili ɔi irmili.

20. Uader Helene giz emem gaire le uetpurem abakeuare ko esorerapare :

21. Ui Filipoim tabakeure, Bethesaida Galilaia le, ı abi eutumer, kega, Kole, ɛi lagelag Iesu dasmer.

22. Filipo bakeam a Anedereaim detager : epe Anederea a Filipo tabakeamulei, a Iesuim detaut.

23. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Kerker idali, Le la Uerem despili.

24. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Ese nerute kon kep nole seb ge abi, a uatuet, E tepteb ipe : ese E uatuet, E au turum.

25. Abele le abara eded nasge, abele ko abi : epe abele le abara eded dedkoli geseb ge, E ko eded nagri aseamur kak.

26. Ese nerute le kara memeg le, abara dorge kari narmili ; abele uteb kaka emri, kara memeg le la uteb dali : ese nerute le kari memeg le, Baba de abi despili.

27. Peirdi kara nerkep okasosok ; nalu kaka ko detaut ? Baba kari nakai abele kerkerlam. Epe abelelam kaka tabarki abele kerker ge.

28. Baba, mabara nei despili. Ege kodo mer uatabu kotorlam, kega, Kaka emetu despili, kaka iako despili.

29. Gaire le abele bako asoli, a detaut, kega, Girgir dali : uader detager, kega, Angela abi mer egali.

30. Iesu detaut, kega, Abele kodo mer nole uatabu karim, epe uabim.

31. Peirdi dulam gesepem tabarki : peirdi ko adem imu geseb tarim le.

32. A kaka, ese kari nagaret armem geseblam, kaka ko eguatumur gaire le uridili karim.

33. E abele ge detaut, ko etomeret abele eud ko abim tabarki.

34. Gaire le abi detaut, kega, Keriba asoli gelarlam, kega, Keriso niaiem tekue : nalugelam mama detaut, kega, Ko armem egaret Le la Uerem ? Nete Le la Uerem dali ?

35. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Datki teupei uabi dog. Bakeuare kerker uaba datki nagri uabi dog, kupkupilam uabim tabarki : abele le ki ge degemili.

nole umer kak E na gedim bakeam.

36. Datki egaret kerker datki uabi dog, ueakai uaba datki ra uerem. Iesu abele detaut, E bakeamulu, a uiabielam ispilu.

37. E ikerare gaire adigir uiabi opem, epe uiaba nole abim oatur kak:

38. Ueakai eski abele mer Isaia perofeta de detaut, kega, Opole, nete de egaret keriba merkem? A neteim paret kak Iehoua ra tag?

39. Uiaba umer kak oituli, abelelam Isaia de iako detaut, kega,

40. E uiaba gaire pone darasamare, a uiaba nerkep imirida; ueakai uiaba nole asmer kak gaire pone de, a nole akiapor kak nerkep de, akomelam, a kaka uiabi nadgirare.

41. Abele Isaia de detaut, abelelam E abara zorom dasmer; E abi abeilu.

42. Gaire uiabielam tarim le abi oituli; epe uiaba nole etomeret kak gaire Faresaiolam, uiabi amulam sunagolam:

43. Abelelam lu kar uiabim despili lelam, tumem despili Adelam.

44. Iesu ereretikri, a detaut, kega, Abele le kari oituli, E nole kari oituli tepteb, epe abim kari namarida.

45. Abele le kari nasmili, E abi dasmer kari namarida.

46. Kaka nabue geseb datki, ueakai nole kupkup ge emri gaire le uridili karim oituli.

47. Ese nerute le gaire kara mer asoli, a nole oatur kak, kaka nole abi itmer: abelelam kaka nole gesepem tabarki ko eutumer, epe gesepem ko ededem.

48. Abele le kari natuaki, a nole kara mer egaret, abi dog dulam: abele mer kaka detaut, E dali abi dulam keubu gerger.

49. Kaka nole karbabu detaut; epe Baba de kari namarida, E kari gelar nakuar abele lu kaka ko detager, a detaut.

50. Kaka umele eded aseamur kak abara gelar; abele gaire mer kaka detager, abkoreb Baba de kari nataut, eko kaka detaut.

MIZMIZ XIII.

1. Paseka nole aker kak, Iesu umele abara kerker tabarki ko bakeamulu geseplam tabara Abem, E emetu tabara boai omare gesepem, E uiabi omare, a mop ge tabarki.

Digitized by Google

2. Kikem leuer ero, diabolo ikedi Iuda Isakariota ra nerkep, Simona ra uerem, ko abi keserkeser,

3. Iesu umele Aba de nakuar abi tagem gaire lu uridili, pako E Adelam, a E Adim iako bakeam,

4. Abelelam emetu leuer ero, E ekueda, a abara am uali adem; E mog uali esolu.

5. E ni epaitere ezerem, a ditimeda ko dedered abara kaimeg giz ra teter, a itkir mog uali de abi asodalam.

6. E Simona Peteruim toabukilu. E Iesuim detaut, kega, Opole, nako, ma kara neisi teter dedered?

7. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Abele lu kaka ikeli, ma umer kak peirdi; mamoro ma niaiem umele.

8. Peteru abi detaut, kega, Ma nole kara neisi teter dedered niai karem. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Ese kaka nole mari dedered, ma nole lu kak nagri kari dog.

9. Simona Peteru abi detaut, kega, Opole, nole kara neisi teter tepteb, epe kara neisi tag, a kara kerem ko.

10. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Abele le emetu dedered, nole lu kar iako abi dedered, epe neisi teter tepteb, ueakai kerkar eseamuda: uaba kerkar, epe nole uaba uridili.

11. E opasereret abele le ko abi keserkeser: abelelam E detaut, kega, Uaba nole kerkar uridili.

12. E emetu uiaba teter dedered, E iako tabara am uali tekalu, a iako emri, a uiabim detaut, kega, Nako, uaba umele abele lu kaka uabim ikeli?

13. Uaba kari nabei, Ereuere le, a Opole, uaba debe detaut, abelelam kakanali.

14. Ese kaka, Opole kar, a Ereuere le kar, a emetu uaba teter dedered, debele uaba uabu dedered uaba teter.

15. Kaka emetu tonar uabi dekuarda, ueakai uaba ikerare abkoreb kaka uabi ikeli.

16. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Memeg le nole aule tumem abara opole; a nole abele le namarida tumem abele le abi namarida.

17. Ese uaba umele abele gaire lu, debe mop uabim ua se ikerare.

18. Kaka nole uaba uridili detager: kaka umele gaire le kaka dabgered: ueakai bakedida mer detali kega, Abele le kari dog leuer

ero, E emetu abara teter kari natiri.

19. Kaka uabi detager, a nole bakedida abele lu, ueakai ese bakedida, uaba ko dikiapor kakanali.

20. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele le egaret le kaka namarida, E kari egaret: abele le kari egaret, E abi egaret, kari namarida.

21. Emetu Iesu abele detaut, abara lamar okasosok, E daratagerare, kega, Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, nerute uabielam ko kari keserkeser.

22. Kaimeg giz erkepu baskare, uiaba kok bagagarare, nete de abeida.

23. Nerute abara kaimeg giz, Iesu ra marmot ge uteidilu, Iesu abi nasge.

24. Simona Peteru abim opu batimeda, a abi detager, kega, Keribi detager na le E detaut.

25. E dali, Iesu ra marmot uteidilu, egreemalu a abi detager, kega, Opole, nete?

26. Ege Iesu detaut, kega, Le dali kaka ko mog leuer ikuar, ese emetu akmeilu. E emetu mog leuer akmeilu, E ekalu a Iuda ikuar, Simona Isakariota ra uerem.

27. Abele mog leuer iobaru, Satana abi nerkep balu. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Abele lu ma ko ikeli, elele ikeli.

28. Nole nerute le, uiabielam kemem Iesu leuer ero, umele nalugelam E detaut abele mer abim.

29. Uader dikiapor, abelelam Iuda dog epei, Iesu abi detaut, kega, Ma erapei gaire lu meribi koreb abele uetpur ge: nerute, ko ikuar uader lu uiabim gaire le lu kak.

30. E emetu mog leuer erpeilu, E sobkak eosmelu; a ki ge.

31. E emetu eosmelu, Iesu detaut, kega, Peirdi, Le la Uerem despili, a Ade despili abielam.

32. Ese E Ade despili, Ade ko abi despili, a ko elele abi despili.

33. Omasker, teupei kaka uabi dog. Uaba ko kari naraimili; mokakalam kaka Iudaia giz detaut, mokakalam kaka uabi detaut peirdi, kega, Abele uteb kaka bakeamulu, uaba umer kak ko bakeam.

34. Kaka uabi ikuar kerkar gelar, kega, Uaba dorge ko uabu omare: mokakalam kaka uabi omare, abkoreb uaba omare uabu.

Digitized by Google

35. Ese uaba uabu omare, gaire le uridili ko umele uaba kara kaimeg giz.

36. Simona Peteru abi detaut, kega, Opole, ma na gedim bakeam? Iesu abi detaut, kega, Peirdi ma umer kak kari narmili; niaiem ma ko kari narmili.

37. Peteru abi detaut, kega, Opole, nalugelam kaka umer kak mari narmili peirdi? Kaka ko ikuar kara eded mara kes.

38. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Eko, ma ko ikuar mara eded kara kes? Ageakar, ageakar, kaka mari natagere, kega, kimiar faul nole ereretikri, ma ko kekiam thri kari nasared.

MIZMIZ XIV.

1. Nole okasosok uaba nerkep: uaba Adim oituli, karim oituli ko.

2. Dordor uteb kara Aba ra meta ge; ese nolea; kaka emetu uabi detagereda; abelelam kai nabakeamulu uteb derser uabim.

3. Ese ka nabakeamulu uteb derser uabim, kaka iako tarabue, uabi taisare karbabim: ueakai uaba kari kemem emri.

4. Uaba umele abele uteb kaka nabakeamulu, uaba gab umele ko.

5. Toma abi detager, kega, Opole, keriba umer kak ma na gedim bakeam; a nalugem keriba gab umele?

6. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Kaka gab, a ageakar, a eded; nole le Abem bakeam, ese nole gab kari dog.

7. Ese uaba kari umele, uaba kara Ab umele ko: peirdi uaba abi umele, a abi dasmer.

8. Filipo abi detaut, kega, Opole, keribi Abet detomereta, a sina.

9. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Nako, kaka emeret uabi dog, mama Filipo nole kari nasmeli? abele le kari nasmer, E kara Aba nasmeli; nako mama detaut, kega, Abet keribi detomereta?

10. Nako, ma nole dikiapor kak, kaka muige Abaim, pako Aba karim muige? Abele gaire lu kaka uabi detager, kaka nole karbabu detager; epe Baba kari muige, E ikeli abele gaire dorge.

11. Kari nagaret, kaka muige Abaim a Aba kari muige: ese nolea, debele egaret dorgelam.

12. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele

le karim oituli, gaire dorge kaka ikeli, E ko ikeli: epe E ko au ikeli tumem abele, abelelam kaka nabakeamulu karba Abem.

13. Gaire lu uridili ua damsare kara nei ge, kaka ikeli abele, ueakai Aba despili Uermet.

14. Ese uaba lu damos kara nei ge, kaka ko ikeli.

15. Ese uaba kari lag, uaba ko kara gelar irmili.

16. Kaka ko Babim bali, ueakai E ko uabi ikuar nerute Upiatidar, ko uaba kemem emri niai karem,

17. Abele ageakar Lamar: gesep umer kak abi egaret; abelelam uiaba abi asmer kak, a nole abi akmer kak: epe uaba abi umele; abelelam E uabi dog emri, a E mena dali uabi nerkep ge.

18. Kaka nole uabi dikaer mokakalam ab kak a apu kak uerem giz; kaka ko uabim tabarki.

19. Menaba gesep nole kari asmer kak; epe uaba kari nasmerare: abelelam kaka eded, ua ko eded.

20. Abele gerger uaba ko umele, kega, Kaka muige kara Aba, a uaba muige kari dog, a kaka muige uabi dog.

21. Abele le kara gelar nagri, a abele irmili, E kar lag: abele le kari lag Bab abi lag, a ka ko abi lag kari natomelu abim.

22. Ege Iuda (nole Isa kariota) abi detaut, kega Opole, nako mabu ko kerib detomertare, a nole gesepem ko?

23. Iesu abi detaut, kega Ese le kari lag, E mena kara mer erpei: kara Bab ko abi lag, epe ki tabarki abim, a abi kemem emri.

24. Abele le nole kari lag, E nole kara mer erpei: abele mer uaba asoli nole kara mer, epe Baba de kari namarida.

25. Kaka emetu detaut abele gaire mer uabim, kaka mena uabi dog.

26. Abele Upiatidar, Lamar Zogo, Baba de ko namarida kari nei ge, E ko uabi dereuered gaire lu uridili, a ko uabim dikiaporare gaire lu uridili kaka uabi detager.

27. Mapodan kaka uabi dog ikeli; kaka uabi ikuar kara mapodan: kaka nole uabi ikuar mokakalam gesep ikuar. Nole okasosok uaba nerkep, a nole geum.

28. Uaba emetu asoli kaka uabi detager, kega, Kai nabakeamulu, kaka iako tabakeam uabim. Ese uaba

kari lag, uaba ko sererge kara mer, kega, Kaka Abem nabakeamulu: abelelam kara Aba aule kari tumge.

29. Peirdi kaka uabi detager, a nole bakedida, iaueakai ese bakedida, uaba ko egaret.

30. Kaka nole iako perepere mer atager uabim, abelelam geseb tarim ko tabarki: a nole nerute abara lu kari dog;

31. Ueakai geseb umele kaka Babe lag, a kaka ikeli mokakalam Baba de kari mer tigri. Tekue, nabakeuare.

MIZMIZ XV.

1. Kaka uina kar, kara Aba uina paret le.

2. E ko ismi gaire tam kari dog nole turum kak: a gaire tam turum turum E ko paret, ueakai au turum.

3. Uaba peirdi kerkar, kara merlam kaka uabi detager.

4. Uaba bameri kara nerkep ge, a kaka uabi nerkep ge emri. Mokakalam tam nole umer kak tababu turum, ese nole ekpi uina ge; a mokakalam uaba nole umer kak, ese nole kara nerkep ge bameri.

5. Kaka uina, uaua gaire tam: Abele le kara nerkep ge emri, a kaka muige abi nerkep, E dali ko au turum: abelelem uaba umer kak nerute lu ikeli ese kaka muriz ge.

6. Ese nerute le nole kara nerkep ge emri, debele abi adem ismi mokakalam tam, ueakai uatuet: gaire le etkemet, a urem dikri, a urem.

7. Ese uaba kara nerkep ge bameri, a kara mer uabi nerkep ge tarageri, ua ko damsare gaire lu uaba lagelag, ueakai ikeli uabim.

8. Babim despereda, ese uaba au turum turum; iauaekai uaba kara kaimeg giz.

9. Mokakalam Aba kari omare, abkoreb kaka uabi omare: kara omare ge niaiem tekue.

10. Ese uaba kara gelar irmili, uaba ko niaiem tekue kara omare ge: mokakalam kaka Baba ra gelar irmili, epe kaka niaiem tekue abi omare ge.

11. Kaka emetu uabim detaut abele gaire mer, ueakai kara sererge niaiem tekue uabi nerkep ge, ueakai uaba sererge kemerkemer.

12. Kara gelar peik, kega,

Uaba ko omare uabu, mokakalam kaka uabi omare.

13. Ese nerute le abara eded ikuar taba boai bodomalam, nole nerute le la omare aule tumem ike.

14. Ese uaba ikeli gaire lu kaka uabi mer tigri, uaba kara boai.

15. Kaka nole iako uabi detager uaba memeg le giz; abelelam memeg le umer kak abele lu abara opole ikeli: kaka detaut uaba kara boai; abelelem gaire lu uridili kaka asoli kara Abalam, kaka uabi detomeret.

16. Uaba nole kari natararе, epe kaka uabi ditararda, a uabi depegereda, ueakai ua bakuare turum turum, a uaba turum niaiem tekue: ueakai Baba de ua dekuarare gaire lu uridili ua abi damsare kari neilam.

17. Kaka abele uabi mer tigri, iauaekai ua ko uabu omare.

18. Ege geseb ge uabi derar, uaba umele emetu kekiam kari derar, uaba keubu.

19. Ese uaba geseplam, geseb ko lagelag abara boai: abelelam uaba nole geseplam, epe kaka uabi depegerare geseplam, abelelam geseb uabi derar.

20. Dikiaporare kara mer kaka uabi detager, kega, Memeg le nole aule tumem abara opole. Ese uiaba emetu kari natkoli, uiaba ko uabi dedkoeda; ese uiaba emetu kara mer erpei, uiaba ko uaba mer erpei.

21. Abele gaire lu uridili uiaba uabim ikeli kara neilam, abelelam uiaba nole abi umer kak kari namarida.

22. Ese kaka nole tarabu ko uiabi daratagerare, uiaba nole uit kak: peirdi nole nerute lu ko uiaba uit batkamda.

23. Abele le kari naorar, E kara Abet naorarti.

24. Ese kaka nole ikeli gaire lu uiaba opem, nole nerute le ikeli, uiaba nole uit kak: peirdi uiaba kari nasmer, a kari naorti, pako kara Aba ko.

25. Iaueakai bakedida abele mer detali uiaba gelar ge, kega, Uiaba no kari naorarti.

26. Ese Upiatidar tabarki, kaka ko uabim emarida Abalam, pe ageakar Lamar, uatabu Abalam, E ko karim ageakar.

27. Uaba ko karim ageakar, abelelam uaba kari dog emri gizlam.

Digitized by Google

MIZMIZ XVI.

1. Kaka emetu uabi detager abele gaire lu, ueakai uaba nole mar bamarida.

2. Uiaba ko uabi dituaki sunagolam: kerker ko tabarki abele le uabi ipitare, E ko dikiapor E Ade ra dorge ikeli.

3. Uiaba ko ikeli abele gaire lu, abelelam uiaba nole umer kak Aba, a kaka.

4. Kaka uabi detagereda abele gaire lu, ueakai kerker tabarki, uaba ko dikiaporauem kaka emetu uabi detaut. Kaka nole uabi detager abele gaire lu gizlam, abelelam kaka uabi dog emri.

5. Peirdi kai nabakeamulu abim kari namarida: nole nerute le uabielam kari eutumer, kega, Mai na gedim bakeam?

6. Uaba nerkep au okasosok, abelelam kaka uabi detager abele gaire mer.

7. Ege kaka uabi detager ageakar, kega, Debele uabim kaka bakeam: abelelam ese kaka nole bakeam, Upiatidar nole tabarki uabim: ese kaka bakeam, kaka ko abi emarida uabim.

8. E emetu tabarki, E ko geseb ge akmerem tonar uit, a barkak, a mer barditug:

9. Uitelam, abelelam uiaba nole karim oituli:

10. Barkaklam, abelelam kaka Babaim bakeam, uaba nole iako kari asmer kak:

11. Mer bardituglam, abelelam emetu barditug geseb kole.

12. Kara no nagri dordor lu ko uabi detager, epe peirdi uaba nole umer kak egaret.

13. Mamoro E tabarki, pe ageakar Lamar, E ko uabi eguatumur ageakar uridili: abelelam E nole tababu detaut: mamoro E ko detager abele gaire lu E asoli: uabi detomeret gaire lu ko tabarki.

14. E ko kari naospili: abelelam E ko tais karielam, a uabi detomertare.

15. Abele gaire lu Babi dog kara lu; abelelam kaka detaut, kega, E ko karielam tais, a uabi detomertare.

16. Menaba, uaba nole kari asmer kak: iako menaba, uaba ko kari nasmer, abelelam kai Abem nabakeamulu.

17. Uader abara kaimeg giz tababu mer atager, kega, Nalu E meribim detaut, kega, Menaba, uaba nole kari nasmer; iako menaba, uaba ko kari nasmer abelelem kai Abem nabakeamulu?

18. Uiaba detager, kega, Nalu E detaut, kega, Menaba? Meriba nole akmer kak abele mer E detaut.

19. Iesu umele uiaba laglag abim bautumer, E uiabim detaut, kega, Nako uaba uabu deraimerare kara merlam detaut, kega, Menaba, uaba nole kari nasmer, iako menaba, uaba ko kari nasmer?

20. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detagereda, kega, Ua ko ebazoli, a okabatagereda, a geseb ko sererge: uaba ko okasosok, abele uaba okasosok ko depegili ko sererge.

21. Kosker maike esmelu E beber nerkep, abelelam abara kerker tabarki; emetu uerem esmelu, E nole iako dikiapor abele asiasi, abelelam E sererge nerute le geseb ge esmelu.

22. Peirdi, uaba nagri okasosok: kai iako uabi dasmer, ege uaba nerkep sererge, nole nerute le uabi sererge itker.

23. Abele gerger dali uaba nole nerute lu damos karielam. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka uabi detager, kega, Abele gaire lu uaba damos Babalam muige kara nei ge, E ko uabi dekuarare.

24. Emeret a peirdi, uaba nole damos nerute lu muige kara nei ge: debele damsare, a uaba ko egaret, ueakai uaba sererge mitkar.

25. Kaka emetu uabi detager abele gaire lu mer babisdarie: kerker ia uatabaruk, kaka nole uabi detager mer babisdarie, epe kaka ko uabim paret kak detaut Abem.

26. Abele gerger, uaba ko damos kara neilam: kaka nole uabi detager, kega, Kaka Abem damos uabim.

27. Aba uabi omare, abelelam uaba kari lag, a egaret, kega, Kaka Babalam.

28. Kaka nabue Babalam, a gesepem tabarki: kaka iako geseb dekaelu, a Abem bakeam.

29. Abara kaimeg giz abi detager, kega, Dasmer, peirdi, mama paret kak detaut, a nole mer babisdarie detaut.

30. Peirdi, keriba umele mama opasereret gaire lu uridili, nole lu kar marim nerute le ko marim eutumer: abelelam keriba dikiapor mama tarabu Adelam.

31. Iesu uiabi detaut, kega, Nako, peirdi, uaba dikiapor?

32. Dasmer, kerker ko tabarki, ia ike, uaba ko kepu bamarida boaiem, a kaka

tepteb: nolea kaka tepteb, abelelam Aba kari dog.

33. Kaka uabi detager abele gaire lu, ueakai uaba mapodan nagri karielam. Uaba asiasi nagri geseb ge: ua ko saserim, kaka emetu geseb degmori.

MIZMIZ XVII.

1. Iesu abele gaire mer detaut; a E kotor dimirualu, a detaut, kega, Baba, kerker tabarki; mara Uerem despili, ueakai Uermet mari naospili.

2. Mokakalam mama abi sirdam ikuar tumem gaire le uridili, ueakai E ko uiabi ikuar eded aseamur kak, gaire le mama abi ikuar.

3. Abele eded aseamur kak, kega, Uiaba ko mari nasmereda Ade kar netat, a Iesu Keriso mama namarida.

4. Kaka emetu mari naospili geseb ge, kaka emetu eseamuda abele dorge ma kari nakuar ko akere.

5. Baba, peirdi, kari naospili mara kemem zorom ge meribielam emeret ge, nole geseb kak.

6. Kaka emetu mara nei etomeret uiabim gaire le mama kari nakuar geseplam: uiaba mara le, mama uiaba kari nakuar: uiaba emetu mara mer irmili.

7. Peirdi, uiaba umele marielam gaire lu uridili ma kari nakuar:

8. Abelelam kaka emetu uiabim ikuar gaire mer ma kari nakuar: uiaba emetu egaret, a uiaba umele marielam kaka nabue, a uiaba egaret, kega, Mama kari namarida.

9. Kaka uiabielam esorerapare: kaka nole esorerapare uiabielam gesepem, epe uiaba mama kari nakuar, abelelam uiaba mara le:

10. A gaire kara lu uridili mara lu, a gaire mara lu kara lu; kaka aule uiabielam.

11. Peirdi, kaka nole geseb ge emri, epe uiaba geseb ge emri, a kai marim nabakeamulu. Zogozogo Aba, uiabi asesered mara nei ge, abele uiaba ma kari nakuar, ueakai uiaba netat, meribi kaiser.

12. Kaka mena uiabi dog gesebge, kaka uiabi nasesered mara nei ge: kaka uiabi nasesered mama kari nakuar, nole nerute abi kak, eud uerem tepteb abi; ueakai bakedida abele zogo mer emetu detali.

13. Peirdi, kai marim nabakeamulu: kaka detaut

Digitized by Google

abele mer abele geseb ge, ueakai kara sererge bakedida uiaba nerkep.

14. Kaka emetu mara mer uiabim nakuarare; a geseb uiabi derarti, abelelam uiaba nole geseplam, mokakalam kaka nole geseplam.

15. Kaka nole mari namos ko uiabi egaret geseplam, epe mamoro mama uiabi nasesered adudelam.

16. Uiaba nole geseb le, kara kaiser nole gesep le.

17. Uiabim barkakem ikeli mara ageakar de; ageakar mara mer.

18. Mokakalam mama kari gesepem namarida, mokakalam kaka uiabi gesepem namarida.

19. Kaka karababu ikuar uiabim, ueakai, uiaba barkakem ikeli ageakar de.

20. Kaka nole esorerapare uiabim tepteb, epe uiabim ko kari oituli uiaba merlam:

21. Ueakai ui uridili netat; mara kaiser Baba muige kara nerkep, a kaka muige mara nerkep ge, ueakai uiaba netat meribi koreb: ueakai geseb ko oituli ma kari namarida.

22. Abele zoromzorom ma kari nakuar, kaka emetu uiabi nakuarare, ueakai uiaba netat, meribi koreb netat:

23. Kaka muige uiabi nerkep ge, a mama muige kara nerkep ge, ueakai uiaba netat: ueakai gesep umele mama kari namarida, a uiabi omare, abkoreb mama kari omare.

24. Baba, kaka lagelag uiaba mama kari nakuar ko kari kemem emri kara uteb ge; ueakai uiaba kara zorom dasmerare abele mama de kari nakuar; abelelam ma kari omare emeret, a nole geseb aker kak.

25. Geseb ge nole mari opasereret kak, Aba barkak: epe kaka mari opasereret, a uiaba umele mama kari namarida.

26. Kaka emetu mara nei uiabim etomeret; kaka iako etomeret; ueakai omare nagri uiaba nerkep, abkoreb mama kari omare, a kaka muige uiaba nerkep ge.

MIZMIZ XVIII.

1. Iesu emetu detaut abele gaire mer, E pako abara kaimeg giz bakeuare dodo datuparare, nei Kederon, E pako abara kaimeg giz abele gedubem tabarki.

2. Iuda, abi keserkeser, umele abele uteb; abelelam

Digitized by Google

Iesu gaire bakeam abele uteb, kemem abara kaimeg giz.

3. Iuda taraisare gaire ares le, a gaire tarim le, uiabielam gaire zogo le, a gaire Faresaio, a kei tabarkare gaire lamepa kem, a gaire be kem, a gaire ares lu.

4. Iesu umele gaire lu ko abim tabarki, E maiem bakeamulu, a uiabim detager, kega, Netede uaba deraimerare?

5. Uiaba abi detaut, kega, Iesu Nazaret le. Iesu uiabim detaut, kega, Kai nali. Iuda, abi keserkeser, uiabi kemem bako.

6. Emetu Iesu detager, kega, Kai nali, uiaba bazik bakeuare, a seb ge bakesmer.

7. E iako uiabim eutumer, kega, Netede uaba deraimerare? Uiaba detaut, kega, Iesu Nazaret le.

8. Iesu detaut, kega, Kaka emetu uabi detagereda, kega, Kai nali: ese uaba kari naraimeli, uiabi namarkare, ko bakeuare:

9. Ueakai bakedida abara mer, kega, Nole nerute le abi uiabielam mama kari nakuar.

10. Simona Peteru nagri tebur ausos tulik, E iselu, a etaueriklu tarim zogozogo le ra memeg le, a abara tuter laip dikiam. Nei abele memeg Maliko.

11. Iesu Peteru detager, kega, Mabara tebur ausos tulik iako sorge dasiri: nako, kaka nole are kak abele tanelu Baba de kari nakuar?

12. Kole ra ares le giz, a Iudaia tarim le, Iesu terpeirare, a abi didbarare.

13. Kekiam uiaba abi tegaret Anaem; abelelam E Kaiafa ra naiuet, tarim zogo le abele urut ge.

14. Abele Kaiafa Iudaia giz daratagerare, kega, Debele netate le ko eumilu ab ged ra kes.

15. Simona Peteru, a nerute kaimeg giz abi irmilei: tarim zogozogo le opasereret abele nerute kaimeg giz, E Iesu dog balu tarim zogo le ra meta ge;

16. Peteru meta te ge tekueilu. Abele nerute kaimeg giz tarim zogo le opasereret, iako teosmelu, a neur te asesered detaut, a Peteru muige tegaredilu.

17. Neur te asesered Peteruim detager, kega, Nako, ma nole nerute abara kaimeg giz? E detaut, kega, Kaka nole.

18. Gaire memeg le a gaire kole bako, a ur etoamerdare zirulam; a uiaba

Digitized by Google

gebaugare: Peteru ui kemem, bako gebaugare.

19. Tarim zogo le Iesu eutumer uiabielam abara kaimeg giz, pako ereuer tonar.

20. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Kaka paret kak gesepem detaut; kaka sunago ge ereuerem, a zogo meta ge, Iudaia giz netate uteb ge; kaka nole nerute lu mude ge detaut.

21. Nalugem ma kari nautumer? uiabi nautumerare, gaire le kara mer aserare, kaka uiabi detagereda: dasmer, uiaba umele gaire mer kaka detaut.

22. E emetu abele ge detaut, nerute tarim le abele tekueilu Iesu tagu detapi, a detager kega, Nako, ma detaut mokakalam zogo kemleem?

23. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Ese kaka adud mer detaut, detomerti nalu adud: ese debe mer, nalugelam ma kari napit?

24. Ana abi didbari a emarida Kaiafaem, zogo tarim le.

25. Simona Peteru ekueilu ge bauger. Uiaba abi detager, kega, Nako, ma nole nerute abara kaimeg giz? E asared, a detaut, kega, Kaka nole.

26. Nerute zogo tarim le la memeg le, boai abele le Peteru abara laip dismilu, detaut, kega, Nako, kaka nole mari nasmer abi dog gedub ge?

27. Peteru iako asared: epe sobkak kimiar faul ereretikri.

28. Uiaba Iesu Kaiafaelam tagaret kot metaem, abele banege. Uiaba nole barot abele kot meta, ueakai uiaba nole uit kak, ko paseka eroli.

29. Pilato uiabim eosmeda, a detager, kega, Nako uaba mer ko aisare le idali?

30. Uiaba abi detaut, kega, Ese E nole adud ikeli, keriba nole abi emarik marim.

31. Pilato uiabim detaut, kega, Uaba abi egardare, a abi eutumer abkoreb uaba gelar. Iudaia giz abi detaut, kega, Nole keribim abkoreb ko le ipit eumida:

32. Ueakai Iesu ra mer bakedida, E emetu detager, a natomertare tonar eud E ko eumilu.

33. Pilato iako balu kot metaem, a Iesu dabgeri, a abi detager, kega, Nako, ma Iudaia giz ra Opole?

34. Iesu detaut, kega, Nako, mabu detager abele, ege nerute le mari natageri?

Digitized by Google

35. Pilato detaut, kega, Nako, kaka Iudaia le ? Mara ged, a zogo tarim le giz mari namarida karim : nalu ma ikeli ?

36. Iesu detaut, kega, Kara baselaia nole geseplam : ese kara baselaia geseplam, gaire kara kaimeg giz ko bares, ueakai nole kari emarik gaire Iudaiaem : peirdi, kara baselaia nole abele ge lam.

37. Pilato abi detager, kega, Nako, ma opole ? Iesu detaut, kega, Ma detager kaka opole. Abelelam kaka naosmeda, abelelam kaka gesepem tarabu, ueakai kaka ko ageakar ageakarem. Gaire le uridili ageakalam kara kodo mer asoli.

38. Pilato de abi detaut, kega, Nalu ageakar ? Emetu abele detager, E iako osmeda uiabim gaire Iudaia le, a uiabim detager, kega, Kaka nole uit ardar kak abi dog.

39. Epe uaba tonar ka ko uabim amariklu nerute le paseka kerker ge : nako, uaba lagelag ka ko uabim emarida Iudaia giz Opole ?

40. Uiaba iako au ereretikri, a detager, kega, Nole E dali, debele Barabasa. Ege Barabasa nerute eruam le.

MIZMIZ XIX.

1. Pilato Iesu tegaret, a abi damrik.

2. Gaire ares le zegerzeger aper euerare, a abi kerem ge ameare, a abi dameare mam mam am uali ;

3. A abim tabarki, a detaut, kega, Uaiai, Iudaia giz Opole ! Uiaba abi detapiare.

4. Pilato iako teosmelu, a uiabi detager, kega, Dasmer, kaka abi tegaret uabim, ueakai uaba dasmer kaka nole nerute uit ardar kak abi dog.

5. Iesu teosmeda, zegerzeger aper dameare, a mam mam am uali dameare. Pilato uiabi detager, kega, Le das !

6. Gaire zogo tarim le, a gaire asesered le abi dasmer, uiaba elele ereretikri, kega, Satauroem, satauroem. Pilato uiabim detaut, kega, Ua abi egardare, a satauroem : abelelam kaka nole nerute uit ardar kak abi dog.

7. Gaire Iudaia le abi detaut, kega, Keriba gelar nagri, abkoreb abele gelar E ko eumida, abelelam tababu akailu Ade ra Uerem.

8. Pilato abele mer asoli. E au geum ;

Digitized by Google

9. E iako kot meta balu, a Iesuim eutumer, kega, Ma na gedelam? Iesu nole abim etkalu.

10. Pilato abi detager, kega, Nako, ma nole karim natkarti? ma nole umele kara nagri adigir ko mari satauroem, a kara nagri adigir ko mari emariklu?

11. Iesu detaut, kega, Ese nole mari nakuar kotorlam, Ma nole adigir nagri kari tumge: abelelam au uit abele le kari nakuar marim.

12. Abele ge lam Pilato deraimer ko abi emariklu: Iudaia giz elele ereretikri, kega, Ese ma abele le emarida, ma nole Kaisara ra boai: abele le tababu akailu opole, E Kaisara ra keubu le.

13. Pilato abele mer asoli, E Iesu adige tegaret, a kot bau ge emerilu, nei atker, Baker esegemelu, a Heberu kodo mer, Gabatha.

14. Kerker ge Paseka derser: mokakalam eipu gerger. E Iudaia giz detager, kega, Dasmer, uaba Opole!

15. Uiaba elele ereretikri, kega, Egardare, egardare, abi satauroem. Pilato uiabi detager, kega, Nako, kaka uaba Opole satauroem? Gaire zogo tarim le etkalu, kega, Keriba nole opole kak, Kaisara tepteb.

16. E abi emarik uiabim, ko satauroem.

17. Uiaba Iesu egardare: E osmeda tabara satauro tababu kodorom, a utebem bakeam, nei atker, Kerem lid ra uteb, Heberu nei, Gologotha:

18. Abele uteb ge, uiaba abi satauroem, neisi le abi kemem, nerute apek, a nerute apek, a Iesu eipu.

19. Pilato atamelam jauali detali, a tumem satauro dikmerik. Abele detali kega, IESU NAZARETA LE, IUDAIA LE GIZ RA OPOLE.

20. Dordor Iudaia giz abele jauali detagerare: abelelam maike au uteb abele uteb uiaba Iesu satauroem: emetu detali Heberu, a Helene, a Roma ra kodo mer.

21. Iudaia zogo tarim le Pilatoim detaut, kega, Nole autar kak, Iudaia giz Opole; epe tababu detager, kega, Kaka Iudaia giz Opole.

22. Pilato detaut, kega, Abele kaka detali, kaka detali.

23. Gaire ares le emetu Iesu satauroem, uiaba abara am uali ekadarare, a foa derapeir, abkoreb uiaba ares le; am uali kot ko: abele

am uali kot nole adket kak, kemer kemer euer.

24. Uiaba mer atagere, kega, Meriba nole aspas kak, a debele lugulug deraimer niti ra lu: ueakai jauali bakedida, kega, Uiaba kara am uali derapeiare, a kara am uali kot lugulug ikeli. Abele gaire lu ares le giz ikeli.

25. Iesu ra satauro dege abara apu ekueilu, pako abara apu ra keimer, Maria, Kelopa ra kosker, a Maria Magadalena.

26. Iesu abara apu dasmer, pako abele kaimeg E nasge, maike tekueilu, E abara apu detager, kega, Kosker, dasmer mara uerem!

27. E ko detager abele kaimeg, Dasmer mara apu! Abele kaimeg abi tegaredelu abara uteb abele haua ge.

28. Abele iobaru, Iesu umele, kega, Gaire lu uridili eseemuda. Ueakai jauali bakedida, E detager, kega, Kaka ni ap.

29. Abele ge nerute tanelu, mitkar uinega: uiaba sab akmei uinega de, a hisop paikai ge dikmeriklu, a abara te ge agisilu.

30. Emetu Iesu uinega erpeilu, E detager, kega, Eseemuda: E abara kerem esorgiru, a lamar emariklu.

31. Iudaia giz Pilatoim bareda ko uiaba teter erapei, a uiaba egardare, ueakai uiaba gem nole emerered sabath ge, (abelelam gerger derser, au gerger abele sabath.)

32. Uiaba gaire ares le tabakeuare, a kekiam le ra teter erapei, a nerute abi kemem satauro:

33. Epe uiaba Iesuim tabarki, a dasmer E eumida, uiaba nole abara teter arapeir kak:

34. Epe nerute uiaba gaire ares le abi ber ge dabu ekos, a sobkak mam a ni babuser.

35. Le ardali ageakarem, abara mer ageakar: E umele, ageakar E detaut, ueakai uaba oituli.

36. Emetu ikeli abele gaire lu, ueakai bakedida abele mer detali, kega, Nole arapeir kak nerute abara lid.

37. Nerute mer emetu detali, kega, Uiaba ko abi dasmer uiaba dab akoselam.

38. Abele iobaru, Iosefa Arimathea le, nerute Iesu ra kaimeg, E gumik abelelam E Iudaia giz geum, a Pilatoi damos ko Iesu ra gem tegaret: ege Pilato emarik. E tabakeam, a Iesu ra gem egaret.

39. Nikodemo ko tal

Digitized by Google

keam, abele le ki ge Iesuim bakeam, E muro tais a alo atapetem, mokakalam uan handed paun beber.

40. Uiaba Iesu ra gem egardare a uali lino de sopem, kemem gaire debe lagelag lu, mokakalam Iudaia giz ra tonar etkobei.

41. Abele gedub ge, uteb uiaba Iesu sataurоem, nagri kerkar ao, nole eud le akedir kak.

42. Uiaba Iesu abele ge ikedilu, abelelam gerger ge derser uiaba Iudaia le, (epe ao maike.)

MIZMIZ XX.

1. Kekiam gerger sefen, Maria Magadalena tabakeam, bane ge, aoem, a baker dasmer, emetu adem aolam.

2. E koreder emerilu, a Simona Peteruim tabarki, pako nerute memeg le Iesu nasge, a uiabi daratager, kega, Uiaba emetu Opole egaret aolam, keriba umer kak nade uiaba abi ikedi.

3. Peteru, pako abele nerute kaimeg osmelei, a bakeamulei aoem.

4. Ui koreder emerilei: nerute kaimeg Peteru esaimeda, a ao ge kekiam tabarki;

5. E diketilu, a uali dasmer ipe; E nole bao.

6. Simona Peteru ko tabarki, abi irmili, a ao ge balu; a uali lino dasmer ipe,

7. Pako mog uali abara kerem sopem, nole netate ipe kemem uali lino, tepteb ipe nerute uteb nole atarat kak.

8. Nerute kaimeg balu ko, abele le kekiam aoem tabarki, E ko dasmer, a oituli.

9. Uiaba nole akmer kak abele mer detali, kega, Abkoreb abim iako eded akaida eudelam.

10. Neisi kaimeg iako tabara uteb bakeamudariei.

11. Maria tekue adige ao ge ezoli: E tegreamalu a ezoli, a dasmer muige abele ao ge;

12. E neisi angela darasmer, zazer uali darame eder emrilei, nerute kerem ge, a nerute teter ge, abele uteb Iesu ra gem ikedilu.

13. Uiaba abi detager, kega, Kosker, nalugem mama ezoli? E uiabim detaut, kega, Abelelam uiaba kara Opole egareda, kaka umer kak abele uteb uiaba abi ikedarare.

14. Emetu abele detager, E egreamalu, a Iesu dasmer

Digitized by Google

tekue, E nole umer kak Iesu pedali.

15. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Kosker, nalugem ma ezoli? ma niti deraimeri? E dikiapor E gedub paret arup le, E abi detaut, kega, Kole, ese mama abi egaret, kari natager abele uteb mama abi ikedi, ueakai kaka ko abi agaretelu.

16. Iesu abi detager, kega, Maria. E tegreamalu a abi detager, kega, Raboni: tonar, Ereue le.

17. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Nole kari atutir kak; abelelam kaka nole karba Babim ogi: bakeamulu uiabim kara keimer giz, a uiabi daratagerare, kega, Kaka Abem pako uaba Aba ogi, kara Ade a uaba Ade.

18. Maria Magadalena kei bakeamulu, a kaimeg giz daratagerare, kega, Kaka emetu Opole dasmer; pako tonar E emetu detager abele abim.

19. Ki ge abele gerger, kekiam gaire sefen, emetu demare gaire te abele uteb uiaba netate gedim, abelelam uiaba Iudaia le geum ge, Iesu tabakeamulu a eipu ekueilu, a uiabi detager, kega, Mapodan uabim.

20. Emetu abele detager, E abara neisi tag a abara ber uiabi natomelu. Abara kaimeg giz sererge Opole dasmer.

21. Iesu iako uiabi detager, kega, Mapodon uabim: kaka uabi namarida mokakalam Baba kare namarida.

22. E emetu abele detager, E uiabim nerezi, a detager, kega, Lamar Zogo egaret:

23. Abele gaire le la uit uaba ko emarik, abele ko uiabim emarik: abele uaba dekaer, abele ko dekaer.

24. Toma, nerute tuelf lelam, nei atker Didumo, nole uiabi dog kerker Iesu tabarki.

25. Kaimeg giz abi detager, kega, Keriba emetu Opole dasmer. E uiabim detaut, kega, Ese kaka nole dasmer sok tulik ziz abara neisi tag, a kara baur kei sok tulik ziz ge aziriklu, a kara tag abara ber ge aziriklu, kaka nole uatur kak.

26. Gaire gerger eit iobaru, abara kaimeg giz muige meta, a Toma uiabim kemem. Gaire te emetu demare, Iesu batimedilu, a uiabim eipu ekueilu, a detager, kega, Mapodan uabim.

27. E Toma detager, kega, Mabara baur kei tekau, a dasmer kara neisi tag; a

mabara tag tekau, a kara ber ge aziriklu : ma nole uatur kak, debele oituli.

28. Toma abi detaut, kega, Kara Opole, a kara Ade.

29. Iesu abi detaut, kega, Toma ma oituli abelelam ma kari dasmer : uiaba uerkab le gaire le oituli, a nole asmer kak.

30. Dordor atamelam Iesu ikelare opem abara kaimeg giz, a nole detali abele jauali ge:

31. Emetu abele gaire lu detali ueakai uaba dikiaporauem, kega, Iesu Keriso kar, Ade ra Uerem : ueakai uaba onatereda, uaba ko eded nagri abi neilam.

MIZMIZ XXI.

1. Abele lu iobaru, Iesu iako tababu natomertare uiabim kaimeg giz, Tiberia keper ge; abele tonar tabara natomertare.

2. Netate gedim Simona Peteru, a Toma, nei atker Didumo, a Nathaniela, Kana Galilaia le, a neisi Zebedaio ra uerem, a neisi abara kaimeg giz.

3. Simona Peteru uiabi detager, kega, Kai nabakeamulu net asaperem. Uiaba abi detaut, kega, Ki ko nabakeuare mari kemem. Uiaba bakeuare, a nar ge ekauererti; abele ki ge, uiaba nole lar kak.

4. Ege idim ge, Iesu tauer ge tekueilu: kaimeg giz nole umer kak Iesu dali.

5. Iesu uiabi detager, Kega, Omasker, nako, uaba leuer nagri? Uiaba abi detaut, kega, Nolea.

6. E uiabim detager, kega, Net dikri nar tuter peik, a uaba ko dasmer. Uiaba dikri, epe uiaba umer kak net eguatumur, abelelam lar dordor.

7. Abele kaimeg Iesu nasge Peteru detager, kega, Opole pedali. Simona Peteru asoli, kega, Opole pedali, E tabara uali kot ame (abelelam E no gem), E gurim eupamalu.

8. Kaier kaimeg giz tabakeuare kebi nar tumge (abelelam uiaba nole muriz geseplam, mokakalam fifte eit fathom), net eguatumur gaire lar kem.

9. Uiaba gesepem tabarki, uiaba ur dasmer, a lar tumge, pako leuer.

10. Iesu uiabi detager, kega, Uader lar kei tais uaba asaperem peirdi.

11. Simona Peteru ekauerelu, a net gesepem eguatumulu, mitkar au larlam, uan handed a fifte thri: a

Digitized by Google

net nole atoat kak au larlam.

12. Iesu uiabi detager, kega, Tabakeuare, leuer aroare. Nole nerute uiabielam kaimeg giz saserimem abim eutumer, kega, Ma nete? abelelam uiaba umele Opole dali.

13. Iesu tabakeamulu leuer ais, a uiabi ikuar pako lar kem.

14. Abele thri Iesu tababu natomertare uiabim kaimeg giz, keubu E eded akaida eudelam.

15. Uiaba emetu eroare, Iesu Simona Peteru detager, kega, Simona, Iona ra uerem, ma kari lag uiabi tumge? E abi detager, kega, Eko, Opole; ma umele kaka mari lag. E abi detager, kega, Kara kebi mamoe giz darasisiare.

16. E iako neisi abi detager, kega, Simona, Iona ra uerem, ma kari lag? E abi detager, kega, Eko, Opole; ma umele kaka mari lag. E abi detager, kega, Kara mamoe giz darasisiare.

17. E iako thri abi detager, kega, Simona, Iona ra uerem, ma kari lag? Peteru okabatageli abelelam E thri abi detager, kega, Ma kari lag? E abi detaut, kega, Opole ma umele gaire lu uridili; a ma umele kaka mari lag. Iesu abi detager, kega, Kara mamoe giz darasisiare.

18. Ageakar, ageakar, kaka mari natager, kega, Ma makeriam emeret mabu eso, ma bakeam mabara lag: ma aule mabara tag nagisi, a nerute ko mari uanaso, a mari uanagared abele ma nole la kak.

19. E abele detager, abara tonar eud etomet Ade despili. E emetu abele detager, E ko abi detager, kega, Kari narmili.

20. Peteru egreamalu, a dasmer abele kaimeg Iesu nasge, E irmili ko; E dali Iesu ra marmot ge uteidilu ki ge eroare, a detager, kega, Opole, nete ko mari keserkeser?

21. Peteru abi dasmer, a Iesui detager, kega, Opole, E dali nako?

22. Iesu abi detager, kega, Ese kaka lagelag E kari naokaili, nako abele marim? ma kari narmili.

23. Abele mer ekoseli uiabim keimer giz, kega, Abele kaimeg le nole eud kak: Iesu nole abi detager, kega, Ma nole eud kak, epe, Ese kaka lagelag E kari naokaili, nako abele marim?

Digitized by Google

24. Abele kaimeg le E ageakarem abele gaire lu, a abele gaire lu detali: a meriba umele ageakar abara ageakar.

25. Dordor gaire uader lu Iesu de ikerare, ese detali uridili, kaka dikiapor nole abkoreb gesepem gaire jauali. Amen.

Richard Clay & Sons, Limited, London & Bungay.

Digitized by Google